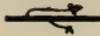




THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

**Do Not  
Circulate**

Correction Sheet  
For the Genealogy of the  
Cloyd, Basye and Tapp Families



Paste this sheet in the front of your book  
and also mark the corrections at  
the appropriate place

Page 33, No. 248: Dr. Chas. F. Nassau resides 1515 Wallace street, Philadelphia, instead of Germantown.

Page 117, No. 161: Mary Jane Williamson, usually known as Miss Jennie, died in Lebanon, Tenn., July 2nd, 1912. She was a woman of noble character and a consistent member of the Presbyterian church.

Page 124, No. 63: James Marshall Cloyd married a Miss L. F. Sharp, near Nashville, Tenn., and removed to Harde- man County, Tennessee, where he died in 1839, and his wife died soon after. He left four children, all of whom died without issue.

The assumption that Francis Marion Cloyd, No. 229, was a son of James Marshall Cloyd, is therefore er- roneous. In support of the above statement the follow- ing letter is presented:

Halls, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1913.

A. D. Cloyd, M. D.,  
Omaha, Nebr.

Dear Sir:

I am a grandson of John Cloyd mentioned on page 120 of your book. I was born in 1844. My mother's name was Martha Spencer Cloyd and not Amelia, as you have it. She married Joseph Fielding Sharp, my father, in Fayette County, Tennessee, in 1836, and had four boys and one girl. Fannie, the daughter, married John M. McFadden and resides in Memphis. The sons were named Rufus Burton, John Cloyd, James Trice and Joseph Spencer. They are all dead except myself.

In regard to my great-uncle, James Marshall Cloyd and his family, I can give you the following:

James Marshall Cloyd married my father's sister, Miss L. F. Sharp. She died soon after his death in 1839. I remember of my father's oldest sister telling me in 1869 of their death and that she lost her first husband about the same time with the same disease. The fourth child mentioned in the letter of great-grand-father, David Cloyd, on page 108, a baby girl, died at a very early age. I knew the other three children well from 1855 to 1865. They were Malissa, Ezekiel and James. My father raised Ezekiel in part. He was a doctor and died in Little Rock, leaving a large estate but no children. James, the younger boy, was a farmer and died at Augusta, Ark., about 1870, and Malissa died at the same place about 1875. James and Malissa both married Rainey's and neither left any children.

Yours sincerely,

Jos. S. Sharp.

- Page 148, Line 8: Sallie Stearns was born 12-26-1835 instead of 1839.
- Page 151, No. 230: "Rev. W. P. Cloyd, one of Collin County's earliest Presbyterian ministers, a Mason of more than fifty years' standing, an Odd Fellow for more than forty years, and a man of unusual literary attainments, fell unconscious in his yard at 6:30 o'clock this morning while feeding his chickens, and died before medical aid could reach him. Rev. Mr. Cloyd was 73 years of age and a Confederate veteran, being chaplain of Throckmorton Camp, U. C. V., of McKinney."—*McKinney, Texas, Paper, August 14, 1912.*
- Page 145, No. 439: Arthur Alonzo Cloyd was born 10-29-1851. See also page 171.
- Page 175, No. 469, Line 4: Rogers, Ark., instead of Rogers, Okla.  
No. 621c: Ruth Estelle Murphy married John Taylor, son of Al Taylor of Salisbury, Mo., and resides in Oklahoma City.
- Page 179, No. 661: The name should be Alva Franklin Allen.
- Page 189, No. 32: David Northington Cloyd died at National Soldiers Home, Tennessee, 5-19-1812.
- Page 189, No. 78: D. W. and Lenora Harmon have one child, name Lucille, born 1909.
- Page 189, No. 79: C. B. and S. Scott Woods have two children: Mary Belle, born 1909, and David Leonidas, born 1911.
- Page 192, No. 77: Should read, "S. Julia Cloyd, daughter of Dr. James W. and Mary V. (Dunwoody) Cloyd," etc.
- Page 197: The foot note refers to the date of Daniel Clyde's coming to America and should read:  
Morrison's history of Windham, N. H., says: "Daniel Clyde came to America in 1832. All his children were born in Ireland except Samuel, who was born in Windham in 1732."  
John Cloyd, writing in 1881, said that he came in 1735.
- Page 199, No. 24: Thomas Cloyd died 4-4-1911.
- Page 200: The date in the first line should be 1882.
- Page 203: The date in third line should be 1-10-1889.









A. D. Cloyd, M. D.

929.2  
C626g

# Genealogy of the Cloyd, Basye and Tapp Families in America

WITH BRIEF SKETCHES REFERRING  
TO THE FAMILIES OF  
INGELS, JONES, MARSHALL and SMITH



BY

A. D. CLOYD, M. D.

Omaha, Nebraska

1912

GENEALOGY  
OF THE  
CLOYD, BASYE and TAPP FAMILIES

To the memory of my father and mother,  
whose pious Christian lives and ennobling  
example have been a constant inspiration  
and uplift to me throughout a busy life,  
this book is affectionately dedicated.

## Contents

---

SECTION ONE—Descendants of James Cloyd, (1680-1769) of Chester County, Pennsylvania.

SECTION TWO—Descendants of David Cloyd, (1700-1792) of Augusta County, Virginia.

SECTION THREE—Descendants of John Cloyd, who died 1759 in Augusta County, Virginia.

SECTION FOUR—Descendants of William Cloyd, (1751-1837) of Washington County, Tennessee.

SECTION FIVE—Descendants of Daniel Clyde, (1683-1753) of Windham, New Hampshire, who changed the name to Cloyd.

SECTION SIX—Descendants of Edmond Basye, (1730-1810) of Fauquier County, Virginia.

SECTION SEVEN—Descendants of Elizabeth Tapp of Spottsylvania County, Virginia.

SECTION EIGHT—Brief sketches of Ingels, Jones, Marshall, and Smith families.

*Families Allied by Marriage*—Alexander, Allen, Amiss, Atkinson, Baker, Banks, Barnhill, Baxter, Beale, Beard, Benton, Berney, Blosser, Bonsall, Boyd, Bradshaw, Branham, Brooks, Brown, Brubaker, Bryner, Burge, Caldwell, Campbell, Cary, Clark, Cleveland, Clinging, Colley, Cox, Craig, Crider, Crum, Culbertson, Cummings, Cunningham, Dameron, Davis, Dennis, Downs, Doty, Eikenberg, Elliott, Field, Fellers, Finney, Fisher, Forgy, Foster, Galbreath, Gale, Gallemore, Galloway, Gates, Graham, Gray, Green, Grisham, Griswold, Hamblen, Hamill, Hamilton, Hamlin, Hargrove, Hartsell, Hays, Head, Heeter, Hensley, Herrold, Hopkins, Hooper, Houston, Hudson, Hughes, Hunton, Jackson, James, Jenkins, Jett, Johnson, Jones, Keister, Kemper, Kent, Kirk, Kirkpatrick, Knight, Lanterman, Larner, Latta, Law, Layman, Lee, Leslie, Lowe, Lowman, Lucas, Lukens, McBain, McDowell, McGavock, McKee, McWhinney, Manlove, Marshall, Mefferd, Melvin, Mendenhall, Miles, Mills, Minor, Moody, Moore, Morrell, Moser, Myers, Napier, Nassau, Neely, Nevin, North, Paekee, Patrick, Patton, Peoples, Pembleton, Philips, Postlethwaite, Read, Ream, Reid, Richardson, Roberts, Robertson, Robinson, Sears, Sharp, Shepherd, Showers, Smail, Smith, Smyth, Snipes, Spears, Spillman, Sprecher, Stamper, Stewart, Stone, Strouse, Swihart, Tate, Taylor, Templeton, Thompson, Tilford, Todd, Townsend, Turner, Van Horn, Van Leer, Van Vichton, Waggoner, Warner, Watson, Watts, West, Williamson, Wilson, Withrow, Woods, Yancey, and many others.



## Explanation

---

The collection of the information in this book was the result of circumstances. Like the majority of individuals the compiler had no thought of or care for his ancestry until one day in 1891, he received a letter from Dr. Thos. Cloyd Craig of Easton, Kans., making inquiries about the family name, Dr. Craig having seen the writer's name in some Medical Journal. In a very short time a similar letter was received from Dr. W. H. Long of Haddonfield, N. J. Following the correspondence with these two gentlemen an interest in family history was aroused and the correspondence gradually extended to other parties and to other branches of the family.

The gradual unfolding of different lines of the family history proved so captivating and alluring that only business cares have prevented more extended research. The correspondence has been voluminous and has extended over a period of fifteen years. Errors there are undoubtedly, but fundamental facts have been verified by incontrovertible proof. Government, county seat and church records have been carefully examined; historical libraries have been visited repeatedly; every genealogical work of any bearing has been scanned, and hundreds of letters have been written in the effort to confirm or secure information. Often times conflicting testimony would be received from equally qualified persons, increasing and making more difficult the task of securing accurate records.

To all who have so generously assisted and co-operated with me in the preparation of these notes, I wish to express my profound appreciation. Special mention is due Dr. Thomas Cloyd Craig, Easton, Kans., Dr. Wm. S. Long, Haddonfield, N. J., Mrs. Ellen (Mendenhall) Beale, Parkersburg, Pa., David Cloyd James, Madisonville, Ky., Paul C. Cloyd, Plainfield, N. J., Miss Jennie Williamson, Lebanon, Tenn., I. Walter Basye, Bowling Green, Mo., Dr. James W. Cloyd, Mossheim, Tenn., and others who have assisted in every way possible.

The collection of the material for this book has been a pleasure. It has occupied many spare moments. It will prove interesting to but few, yet it is too valuable to perish with the writer. Its publication is undertaken without the hope of financial reward. The pleasure it will give a few of those who read will be my recompense. If another shall take up the work at any point where I have left off, I shall be the more abundantly gratified.

In writing the history of the Cloyd family in America an effort has been made to harmonize facts with traditional reports but not always with success. That there were three brothers who came from Ireland is a tradition common to different branches, of the family widely separated. That the original immigrants or their ancestors were in the memorable siege of Londonderry, England, in 1689, is an equally common tradition. It has been impossible, however, to locate the particular ancestor who underwent the terrible privations and sufferings that mark a religious war which forms one of the worse stains on England's history. It has been equally impossible to establish the identity of the three brothers, as being the only and original immigrants.

It has been well established that the family came out from Ulster the northernmost province of Ireland in which Londonderry is situated. It is evident the name is closely associated with that of Clyde. Several instances can be adduced where a part of a family would retain the original name Clyde and the others take the name Cloyd after coming to America. Various claims have been advanced in reference to the original name having been Cloy, O'Cloyd, McCloyd, McLeod, etc., but preponderance of real evidence indicates that the original name was Clyde.

The Cloyd immigrants were pure Scotch though they were called Scotch-Irish, a term which had its origin in the fact that great colonies of Scotchmen concentrated in Northern Ireland, especially in Ulster Province in the 17th Century.

Respectfully submitted,

A. D. CLOYD, M. D.

Omaha, Nebr., April 1, 1912.





Mrs. A. D. Cloyd

## NOTE

### ORIGIN OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLERS OF PENNSYLVANIA AND VIRGINIA

The following is taken from the "History of the Colony and Ancient Dominion of Virginia", by Charles Campbell, published by J. B. Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia, 1860, page 423:—

"During the reign of Queen Elizabeth, the dissatisfied and turbulent Province of Ulster, in Ireland, suffered pre-eminently the ravages of civil war. Quieted for a time by the sword, insurrection again burst forth in the second year of James the First, and repeated rebellions crushed in 1605, left a large tract of country desolate, and fast declining into barbarism. Almost the whole of six counties of Ulster thus, by forfeiture, fell into the hands of the king. A London company under his auspices, colonized this unhappy district with settlers, partly English, principally Scotch—one of the wise and salutary measures of his feeble reign. The descendants of these colonists of the plantation of Ulster, as it was now called, came to be distinguished by the name of Scotch-Irish. Archbishop Usher, who was disposed to reconcile the differences between the Presbyterians and Episcopalians, consented to a compromise of them, in consequence of which there was no formal separation from the established church. But it was not long before the persecutions of the house of Stuart, inflicted by the hands of Strafford and Laud, augmented the numbers of the non-conformists, riveted them more closely to their own political and religious principles, and compelled them to turn their eyes to America as a place of refuge for the oppressed. The civil war of England ensuing, they were for a time relieved from this necessity. Their unbending opposition to the proceedings of Cromwell drew down upon them (1649) the sarcastic denunciation of Milton. (Milton's Prose Works, i. 422, 430, 437).

The persecutions that followed the restoration (1679) and afterwards, at length compelled the Scotch-Irish to seek refuge in the New World, and many of them came over from the North of Ireland and settled in several of the colonies, especially in Pennsylvania. From thence a portion of them gradually migrated to the western parts of Virginia and North Carolina, inhabiting the frontier of civilization, and forming a barrier between the red men and the whites of the older settlements. The Scotch-Irish enjoyed entire freedom of religion, for which they were indebted to their remote situation".

There was an exodus of Scotch-Irish from Pennsylvania to Virginia which began about 1732. They were good Presbyterians, and as soon as they had built their houses they proceeded to build churches; and the "Tuscarora Meeting House", was near Martinsburg, and the "Opeqnon Church" a little south of Winchester. The first Presbyterian minister settling west of the Blue Ridge was the Rev. John Craig, a native of the

North of Ireland. In 1840 he became pastor of the "Stone Meeting House", afterwards called "Augusta Church", near Staunton, Augusta Co., Va., organized in 1738, and settled by the Scotch-Irish from Pennsylvania, (descendants of the Covenanters) a race distinguished for their intelligence, energy, morality, and piety. In 1737, John Lewis, a native of Dublin Co., Ireland, secured a grant of land covering half of what is now Rockbridge Co. To settle up the land he imported upwards of one hundred families from the north of Ireland, Scotland, and border counties of England. Among the first settlers of this Rockbridge tract was Ephraim McDowell, ancestor of Governor James McDowell and Colonel William Campbell.

There was an unprecedented movement of these Scotch-Irish to America in the 18th Century. The first great movement occurred during the quarter of a century beginning in 1718. Those from Ulster entered America by three routes, one at Boston, one on the Delaware river at Philadelphia and Newcastle and the third at Charleston, South Carolina. In 1718 five shiploads of Scotch-Irish arrived at Boston and settled at Londonderry, N. H., to be followed by others, and many of those already in America flocked to Londonderry and other towns in New Hampshire. The great majority of the immigrants from Ulster landed on the Delaware river, either at Lewes or Newcastle, now a part of Delaware, or at Philadelphia. Over 5000 landed at Newcastle in 1729. Few ships bringing these people to America kept passenger lists, leaving it impossible to definitely determine when any particular individual came over.

These settlers gave the land office much trouble. They persisted in settling on any tract of land that suited them without paying for it. They came in response to invitations for settlers and alleged, "it was against the laws of God and nature for so much land to be idle while so many Christians wanted it to live on and raise their bread".

After the fertile lands in East Pennsylvania were occupied, those who landed on the Delaware river turned their course westward and southward, settling in the Cumberland and Shenandoah Valleys of Virginia, about 1735, and in 1750 into North Carolina and later into Tennessee. Many of those who settled in Chester Co., Pa. and Newcastle Co., Delaware, after a few years pushed on into the Shenandoah valley.

The Scotch-Irish immigrants to this country were, generally speaking, men of splendid physique and marked mental characteristics; qualities transmitted to their posterity to a notable degree. They were plain, industrious, frugal, devout and religious, possessing high ideals of morality and integrity. Their zeal for education caused them to found many schools and produce many school masters. Religion, Virtue and Knowledge were their three ruling passions. They were forced from Ireland mainly on account of their religious views and in gaining religious liberty in America they were ready to grant it to others.

The immigrant ancestors of the Cloyd family were of this class. That they came during the flood time of Scotch-Irish immigration is indicated by the fact that the earliest records appear during that time.

## IMMIGRANT ANCESTORS

---

The Immigrant Ancestors of the Cloyd family treated of in this book are as follows:

1. JAMES, 1680-1769.
2. JAMES, 1707-1771, (Section One.)
3. DAVID, 1710-1792, (Section Two.)
4. JOSEPH.
5. JOHN, d. 1782.
6. THOMAS.
7. JANE.
8. JOHN, (Section Three.)
9. WILLIAM, (Section Four.)
10. WILLIAM, who enlisted Sept. 9, 1780, at Boston, as a seaman on Ship "Gen. Miflin." His description was: "Age 19; complexion light; residence Massachusetts." Nothing more is known of him.
11. JAMES, of Brentwood, N. H., was a private in Capt. Light's Co., Col. Moore's Regt. in the Louisburg Expedition in 1745, ("N. H. men at Louisburg 1745;" Public Printer Concord, N. H. 1796). Nothing further is known of him.
12. ELIZABETH, who m. Capt. John Templeton in Chester Co., Pa., prior to 1746.
13. SUSANNAH, who m. Thomas Christine, 7-14-1790, at St. James Church, Perkiomen, Montgomery Co., Pa., 1790. Her family connection is not known.
14. DANIEL CLYDE, who came from Londonderry, Ireland to Londonderry, N. H., in 1722 (Section Five.)
  - (a) Michael Clyde and wife, Bridget, of Scottish ancestry settled in Northampton Co., Pa., about 1743. He d. 1794 in his 84th year, and Bridget d. in 1786, in her 66th year. He had two sons James and John and it is believed two daughters. James d. 1827, in his 78th year, John d. 1826 in his 81st year.

In the tax list for Allen Township for 1780 are found the names of John and James Cloyd. They were also members of the Northampton Co. Militia

for that year. The U. S. Census for 1790 contains as heads of families in Allen Township, the names of Michael, James and John Cloyd.

Rev. John C. Clyde, Easton, Pa., author of "Irish Settlements," etc., is a descendant of Michael Clyde of Northampton Co.

(b) Thomas Cloyd, a single man resided in Dauphin Co., Pa., in 1790 according to the U.S. Census for that year.

Thomas Cloyd was a member of the Middlesex Co., N. J., Militia in 1814.

The records of St. Michaels' Evangelical Church, Germantown, Pa., show the marriage of Thomas Cloyd and Jesse Wright in 1828.

(c) Solomon Cloyd was a member of the Cumberland Co., Pa., Militia in 1780, (Pa. Archives, Vol. 6. Series 5). He also lived in Augusta Co., Va., according to Judge W. P. Houston, Lexington, Va.

# Section One

---

Descendants of  
James Cloyd



# Section One

---

## Descendants of James Cloyd\*

1. JAMES CLOYD, a Scotchman, born in Ireland in 1680 and said to have been in the Siege of Derry when nine years old, d. in Chester Co., Pa., in 1769. It is said he would often lecture the young folks, his grandchildren, on wastefulness and tell them of the privations endured by the besieged in 1689. Nothing definite is known about him, but he is supposed to have been the father of the following:

### CHILDREN:

2. JAMES, b. 1707; m. Margaret Wilson.
3. DAVID, b. about 1710; m. Margaret Campbell, (See Section No. 2.)
4. JOSEPH, nothing is known of him except that David had a brother Joseph. Joseph was accessed in Chester Co., Pa., in 1730. In 1735 he was a constable. He died single.
5. JOHN, m. Mrs. Sarah (Carver) Bartholomew.
6. THOMAS, m.
7. JANE, m. Wm. Hudson.

---

## First Generation

2. JAMES CLOYD, (b. 1707-d. 1771), son of James, 1, m. Margaret Wilson, prior to 1738. It is not known when he came to America. In 1752 he bought 378 acres of land in Whiteland Township, Chester Co., Pa., and afterward owned 800 acres. He had lived prior to this in what is now Montgomery Co., as in the above deed dated 5-2-1752, he is called "Yeoman of Gwynned Township, Philadelphia County."

---

\*This account of the descendants of James Cloyd and Margaret Wilson was furnished by Mrs. Ellen M. Beale, Parkersburg, Pa., and Dr. Wm. S. Long, Haddonfield, N. J.

## CHILDREN :

- \*15. MARY, b. 1731 ; m. (1) John Meredith ; (2) William Todd.
- \*16. SARAH, m. James Morrell.
- 17. JOSEPH, d. single.
- \*18. DAVID, b. 2-25-1738 ; m. (1) Ann Boyd ; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Boyd) Jenkins ; (3) Mrs. Mary Morgan.
- \*19. MARGARET, b. 1746 ; m. Capt. Samuel Culbertson.
- \*20. JAMES, b. 1750 ; m. Hannah Hockley.
- \*21. REBECCA, b. 12-23-1751 ; m. Joshua North.
- \*22. JANE, b. 1753 ; m. John McKee.
- 23. ELIZABETH, b. 4-23-1760 ; m. Francis Lee ; d. 8-23-1818 ; leaving no children.
- 24. —————, a son died in infancy.

---

5. JOHN CLOYD, d. in Chester Co., Pa., 9-9-1782. His will dated 10-30-1781, probated 10-8-1782, Chester Co., is valuable in establishing family relationship. He m. Mrs. Sarah (Carver) Bartholomew prior to 3-23-1757, when she was legatee under the will of her step-father William Williams, of Philadelphia County. He left no children. His widow d. 1784. The following are some of the bequests in his will :

“To wife, Sarah, 400 pounds, horse chair, tea table and its equipage, mulatto wenches, Nell and Judith.

To Mary, Margaret and John Cloyd, children of nephew, David Cloyd, 150 pounds, to be divided when of age.

To James and Elizabeth, children of Samuel and Margaret Culbertson, 100 pounds.

To my kinsman, Robert Morrell, 150 pounds, joiners tools, etc.

To nephew, James Cloyd, nieces Jane McKee, Rebecca North and Mary Todd, each 50 pounds.

To James Morrell, junior, son of my nephew James Morrell of Philadelphia, 50 pounds when of age.

To the four children of my deceased brother Thomas Cloyd,—Joseph, Mary, Jane and their youngest sister, 200 pounds to be divided when of age.

To my sister Jane, wife of William Hudson, of York Co., five pounds.

To George and Joseph Hudson, sons of said William, 50 pounds each.

To Mary, wife of Lewis Williams, and dau. of said Wm. Hudson, 50 pounds.

To Jane, wife of James Davidson of Cumberland Co., and daughter of Wm. Hudson 50 pounds. Executors, wife Sarah and nephew David Cloyd.’’

6. THOMAS CLOYD, of whom we know little except as recited in the will of his brother John, 5, died in Chester Co., Pa., 10-30-1780. He paid taxes on 30 acres in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa., in 1769.

Thomas Cloyd, a tailor, age 33, born in Ireland, enlisted under Capt. Robert Curry in a Pa. Regt. in 1759, (Pa. Archives 5th Series Vol. 1.)

Thomas Cloyd was a member of the Lancaster Co., Pa., militia in 1779, (Associators and Militia Vol. 5, P. 828 and Vol. 7, P. 220).

CHILDREN :

25. JOSEPH.
26. MARY.
27. JANE.
28. DAUGHTER, name not known.

---

7. JANE CLOYD, dau. of James, 1, m. Wm. Hudson and lived in York Co., Pa. Nothing is known of her except what is revealed in the will of her brother John. William Hudson was a member of the Great Valley Church in 1761.

HUDSON CHILDREN :

29. GEORGE.
30. JOSEPH.
31. MARY, m. Lewis Williams.
32. JANE, m. James Davidson.

---

## Second Generation

15. MARY CLOYD, b. 1731, dau. of James, 2, m. (1) John Meredith, son of David Meredith and Sarah Rush, a first cousin of Dr. Benjamin Rush, signer of the Declaration of Independence. In 1762 John Meredith and wife Mary sold 57 acres in White-land Township to John Cloyd, joyner. Meredith d. 1774 and Mary was administrator. She m. (2) William Todd.

MEREDITH CHILD :

33. HANNAH, b. — ; d. 1847, m. (1) Jacob Lewis and had three children, John, Jacob and Mary Ann. She m. (2) Benjamin Reese, a soldier of the war of 1812, and had two children, Rebecca and Susan.

16. SARAH CLOYD, dau., of James, 1, m. James Morrell. They resided for a time, it is thought, in Philadelphia, while it is said their descendants went to Western Pa. The only record of them is found in the will of John Cloyd.

## MORRELL CHILDREN :

- 34. RORERT.
- 35. JAMES WILSON, d. 5-23-1810.
- 35a. SARAH.

---

18. DAVID CLOYD, (b. 3-25-1738 ; d. 8-20-1820), son of James, 2, and Margaret (Wilson) Cloyd, m. (1), 1-10-1769, Ann Boyd (b. 1745 ; d. 12-30-1773), dau. of Rev. Adam Boyd ; (2), 4-23-1778, Mrs. Elizabeth (Boyd) Jenkins, (b. 4-14-1748 ; d. 6-5-1779) sister to his first wife ; (3) 6-20-1780, Mrs. Mary (Rittenhouse) Morgan, sister of David Rittenhouse, the Astronomer. There were no children by the last marriage. The U. S. Census for 1790 shows that David Cloyd lived in East Whiteland Township, Chester Co., Pa., and had one male under 16 years of age, six females and one slave in his family. David Cloyd was a noted Patriot during the Revolutionary War, (Hist. Chester Co.) He was a private in the Chester Co. Militia in 1780. (Pa. Arch. 5th Series, Vol. 5.) His will, valuable in detailing family relation, was probated in Chester Co.

## CHILDREN :

## First marriage :

- \*36. MARY, b. 10-28-1769 ; m. Rev. Wm. Latta.
- \*37. MARGARETTA, b. 8-12-1771 ; m. 11-18-1793, Francis Lee.
- 38. JOHN, b. 7-4-1773 ; d. 9-17-1809. He was a lawyer and unmarried. Resided in Philadelphia and was in Washington in 1809 where he probably died.

## Second marriage :

- 39. JAMES, b. 3-12-1779 ; d. 8-30-1779.

---

19. MARGARET CLOYD, (b. 1746 ; d. 5-12-1811), dau. of James, 2, and Margaret (Wilson) Cloyd, m. 1767 Capt. Samuel Culbertson who became an officer in Col. Montgomery's Regiment in the Revolutionary Army. He was taken prisoner at the Battle of Three Rivers, Nov. 16, 1776, and held at Long Island

and on prison ships at New York until Nov. 2, 1780, when he was discharged at Elizabethtown, N. J., and returned home to Yellow Springs, Pa. "He was possessed of fine literary and military talents." He was son of Lieut. John Culbertson (wife Eliza Rogers) who was in the Provincial Militia.

## CULBERTSON CHILDREN :

- \*40. ELIZABETH, b. 1768; m. Isaac Wayne Van Leer; d. 9-27-1820.
  - \*41. JAMES, b. 8-3-1771; m. Elizabeth Jones; d. 1-21-1849.
  - 42. JOHN, b. ———; d. ———;
- 

20. JAMES CLOYD, (b. 1750; d. 11-5-1807), son of James, 2, m. Hannah Hockley, 1783. The U. S. Census for 1790 shows that James Cloyd lived in West Whiteland Township, Chester Co., Pa., and had one male under 16 and two females in his family. He was a wealthy resident of Whiteland Township. His will is interesting as revealing family relationship.

James Cloyd was appointed an Ensign in the 5th Pa., Battalion, Jan. 8, 1776.

James Cloyd, a private in the Chester Co., Pa., militia Revolutionary War received "Depreciation Pay," (See Pa. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 4, P. 271.)

## CHILD :

- 43. HOCKLEY, b. 1784; d. 9-26-1803.
- 

21. REBECCA CLOYD, b. 12-23-1751, dau. of James, 2, and Margaret (Wilson) Cloyd, m. Joshua North, 2-15-1776.

## NORTH CHILDREN :

- \*44. JAMES, b. 11-5-1777; m. Euphemia Davis.
- \*45. CALEB, b. 1779; m. Abigail Lewis.
- 46. JOSHUA, b. 1782; m.; d. 1844.
- \*47. REBECCA, b. 5-25-1785; m. (1) Daniel Lewis, bro. of Abigail, no children, (2) Dr. Ezra Doty; d. 2-2-1855.

After Rebecca (Cloyd) North's death her husband Joshua North, married Mary Murray and had 4 children.

22. JANE CLOYD, (b. 1753; d. 1829), dau. of James, 2, and Margaret (Wilson) Cloyd, m. John McKee, 1772.

McKEE CHILD:

\*48. JAMES CLOYD, b. 6-18-1773; m. Jane Trainor.

## Third Generation

36. MARY CLOYD, (b. 10-28-1769; d. 2-22-1847), dau. of David, 18, and Ann (Boyd) Cloyd, m. in 1800 Rev. William Latta, D. D., (b. May, 1769; d. 2-19-1847.)

LATTA CHILDREN:

- 49. MARY ANN, b. 7-1-1801; d. 11-6-1882. Single.
- 50. MARGARETTA, b. 10-21-1803; d. 6-2-1869. Single.
- \*51. DR. JAS. FRANCIS, b. 5-8-1808; m. Lydia Sedley Moore.
- \*52. REV. WILLIAM WILSON, b. 7-1-1810; m. Mary Jenkins.

37. MARGARETTA CLOYD, (b. 8-12-1771; d. 7-4-1805), dau. of David, 18, and Ann (Boyd) Cloyd, m. 11-18-1793, Francis Lee (b. 1789; d. 4-30-1815). Lee had been married twice previously, the first time to Jane Alexander and had 11 children (viz: 1. James Alexander, 2. William, 3. Francis, 4. William, 5. George, 6. John, 7. Thomas, 8. Jane, 9. Margaret, 10. Hannah, 11. Eleanor.) His second wife was a Boyd. After Margarett's death he married her aunt, Elizabeth Cloyd, 23, who survived him.

LEE CHILDREN:

- \*53. DAVID CLOYD, b. 7-15-1795; m. Ann Hunter Scott.
- 54. ANN BOYD, b. 4-8-1797; d. 4-22-1797.
- 55. MARY, b. 11-19-1798; m. William Schultze; d. 10-26-1881; no children.
- 56. ALFRED GEMMILL, b. 7-21-1800; m. Caroline ——— A dau. Margarett Anne Lee married Houghtaling. Resides Rondout, N. Y.
- \*57. COL. FRANCIS, b. 4-13-1803; m. Eliza Sibley.

40. ELIZABETH CULBERTSON, (b. 1768; d. 9-27-1820), dau. of Capt. Samuel and Margaret (Cloyd) Culbertson, 19, m. Isaac Wayne Van Leer, son of Hannah Wayne (sister to Gen. Anthony Wayne), and Samuel Van Leer who was a son of Bernardus and Mary (Branson) Van Leer. Isaac, with two brothers, Bernardus and Anthony, went to Tenn. and entered into the iron business.

## VAN LEER CHILDREN :

- \*58. HANNAH, b. 12-4-1801; m. James Robertson Napier.
  - 59. LYNDFORD LARDNER, b. 3-26-1802; died young.
  - \*60. MARGARET, b. 12-14-1803; m. (1) John Kennedy; (2) Hardman Stone.
  - 61. WAYNE, b. 6-24-1810; m. ————— Miles; d. 1894.
- 

41. JAMES CULBERTSON, (b. 8-3-1771; d. 1-21-1849), son of Capt. Samuel and Margaret (Cloyd) Culbertson, 19, m. 5-24-1796, Elizabeth Jones, dau. of Jonathan Jones and Margaretta (Davis) Jones.

## CULBERTSON CHILDREN :

- 62. SAMUEL, b. 2-20-1797; d. 8-18-1826. Single.
  - \*63. MARGARET, b. 10-2-1798; m. Daniel C. Jones.
  - \*64. ELIZABETH, b. 6-7-1800; m. Rev. Edwin Mendenhall.
  - \*65. REBECCA, b. 6-29-1802; m. Caleb Jones.
  - 66. MARY, b. 7-15-1804; d. 6-23-1831. Single.
  - 67. HANNAH, b. 6-20-1807; d. 8-7-1808.
  - \*68. ANN, b. 6-24-1809; m. Caleb Jones.
  - 68a. HARRIET, b. 10-28-1811.
  - \*69. JAMES JONES, b. 1-27-1814; m. Rebecca Wharton.
  - 69a. CAROLINE AMELIA, b. 10-18-1817.
- 

44. JAMES NORTH, (b. 11-5-1777; d. 2-4-1828), son of Joshua and Rebecca (Cloyd) North, 21, m. (1) in 1800 his cousin, Euphemia Davis, (who d. 9-9-1804,) dau. of Isaac and Sophia

## THE CLOYD FAMILY

(North) Davis. He m. (2) 4-19-1808, Rachel Jordon, (b. 12-19-1789; d. 1875.) Resided in Juniata Co., Pa.

## NORTH CHILDREN :

First marriage :

\*70. THOMAS, b. 1-23-1801; m. Catherine Brennisholt.

\*71. LEWIS EVANS, b. 7-20-1803; m. Miss McCallishe.

Second marriage :

\*72. CALEB, b. 5-26-1809; m. Noyes.

\*73. SARAH MATILDA, b. 8-15-1811; m. John Postlethwaite.

\*74. EUPHEMIA, b. 10-18-1813; m. Philip Strouse.

75. REBECCA, b. 12-10-1815; d. 12-8-1816.

76. HANNAH WAUGH, b. 10-30-1817; single; d. 10-6-1883.

\*77. HON. JAMES CLOYD, b. 11-16-1819; m. Susanna Matilda Strouse.

\*78. AMOS JORDAN, b. 3-7-1822; m. (1) Jane Macklen; (2) Sarah A. Withrow.

\*79. REBECCA DOTY, b. 10-28-1824; m. Col. Jno. Bryner.

\*80. ELIZABETH BURROWS, b. 1-11-1827; m. David Withrow.

45. CALEB NORTH, (b. 1779; d. 12-23-1825), son of Joshua and Rebecca (Cloyd) North, 21, m. Abigail Lewis, dau. of Gen. Wm. and Catherine (Geiger) Lewis.

## NORTH CHILDREN :

81. WILLIAM, d. single.

\*82. REBECCA CLOYD, b. 1809; m. Dr. Philo Hamlin.

47. REBECCA NORTH, (b. 5-25-1785; d. 2-2-1855), dau. of Joshua and Rebecca (Cloyd) North, 21, m. (1) Daniel Lewis, and had no children. She m. (2) Dr. Ezra Doty a widower, 11-14-1811.

## DOTY CHILDREN :

83. JAMES CLOYD, b. 1812; died young.

\*84. ANN ELIZA, b. 4-26-1813; m. Andrew Paekee.

\*85. EDMUND SOUTHARD, b. 8-22-1815; m. Catherine N. Wilson.

48. JAMES CLOYD McKEE, (b. 6-18-1873; d. 11-10-1824), son of John and Jane (Cloyd) McKee, 22, m. Jane Trainor, 5-12-1808. dau. of John and Catherine (King) Trainor.

## McKEE CHILDREN:

- \*86. HOCKLEY CLOYD, b. 1-4-1810; m. Elizabeth B. Atkinson.
- \*87. MARY LATTA, b. 11-16-1812; m. (1) J. B. Grubb, (2) J. U. Chamacine.
- \*88. JOHN, b. 4-15-1814; m. (1) Martha Y. King; (2) Elizabeth Groff.
- \*89. JANE, b. 4-8-1816; m. Isaac Prall.
- \*90. MARGARET LEE, b. 6-11-1818; m. Thos. Miles.
- 91. LOUISA BUDDING, b. 8-29-1820; d. 9-20-1820.
- \*92. JAMES, b. 10-16-1821; m. Alice A. Miller.

---

## Fourth Generation

51. DR. JAMES FRANCIS LATTA, (b. 5-8-1808; d. 12-26-1841), son of Rev. Wm. and Mary (Cloyd) Latta, 36, m. Lydia Sedley Moore, 5-11-1836.

## LATTA CHILDREN:

- \*93. MARY CLOYD, b. 2-20-1837; m. Rev. Robt. Hamill Nassau, a missionary at Benita, West Africa. Her biography entitled "Crowned in Palm Land," was published in 1874. She d. 1870.
- 94. SAMUEL MOORE, b. Sept. 1838; single; d. 9-16-1856.
- 95. CAPT. WM. JAMES, b. Oct. 1840; d. 10-5-1862. He was a captain in the 8th Regt. Pa. Cavalry, during the Civil War.

52. REV. WILLIAM WILSON LATTA, (b. 7-1-1810; d. 9-5-1883), son of Rev. William and Mary (Cloyd) Latta, 36, m. Mary Jenkins, 1841.

## LATTA CHILDREN:

- 96. CATHERINE CARMICHAEL, b. 6-5-1842; m. Rev. Joseph Stephenson Malone, 7-10-1875; no children.
- 97. JAMES FRANCIS, b. 1846; d. 5 months.
- 98. ELLEN, b. 1848; d. 1849.

## THE CLOYD FAMILY

53. DAVID CLOYD LEE, (b. 7-15-1795; d. 3-11-1872), son of Francis and Margaretta (Cloyd) Lee, 37, m. Ann Hunter Scott, 9-25-1817.

## LEE CHILDREN :

99. MARGARETTA CLOYD, b. 7-25-1818; single; d. 1-11-1902.  
 100. RICHARD SCOTT, b. 12-8-1819; d. 3-29-1820.  
 101. FRANCIS, b. 2-7-1821; m. Mary Smiley; d. 8-3-1890; no children.  
 \*102. WILLIAM LATTA, b. 1-2-1823; m. (1) Elizabeth Davis; (2) Lydia Bartholomew.  
 \*103. CHAS. BARRINGTON, b. 5-6-1826; m. Mary Van Leer.  
 104. DAVID, b. 3-31-1828; m. Valerie Kendall O'Brien, 12-13-1854; d. 1-8-1895; no children.  
 \*105. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 7-22-1830; m. Lewis C. Paine.

57. COL. FRANCIS LEE, (b. 4-13-1803; d. 1859), son of Francis and Margaretta (Cloyd) Lee, 37, m. Eliza Sibley, sister to Col. Sibley of the U. S. Army.

## LEE CHILDREN :

106. MARY MARGARET, m. Alexander Chouven. Child: Francis Lee Chouven.  
 107. GEORGE SIBLEY.  
 108. FRANCIS.  
 109. HENRY SIBLEY, m. Eliza Parsons. Children: Alonzo Lee, Margaretta Stephenson Lee.  
 110. ALICE, m. Amos Worthington, 6-30-1861. No children.

58. HANNAH WAYNE VAN LEER, (b. 12-4-1801; d. 1-27-1838), dau. of Isaac Wayne and Elizabeth (Culbertson) Van Leer, 40, m. James Robertson Napier, 1-12-1820. He was the

first iron master in Tenn. He was son of Col. Richard Claiborne Napier and grandson of Gen. James Robertson founder of Nashville.

## NAPIER CHILDREN :

- \*111. JAMES BLOUNT ROBERTSON, b. 12-31-1820; m. Nancy Ann Batchelor.
- 112. RICHARD CLAIBORNE, b. 8-25-1822; d. 8-25-1822.
- 113. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. 4-15-1824; m. Chas. Grandison Hale, 9-18-1842; d. 9-3-1843. Child: Ada Hale, b. 8-23-1843; d. 1845.
- \*114. MORGIANA, b. 2-9-1827; m. Col. Wm. Hobson Johnson.
- 115. RICHARD CLAIBORNE, b. 10-23-1829; single; d. 7-6-1850.
- \*116. MARGARET TENNESSEE, b. 11-13-1832; m. John S. Van Leer.

60. MARGARET VAN LEER, (b. 12-14-1803; d. 4-5-1839), dau. of Isaac Wayne and Elizabeth (Culbertson) Van Leer, 40, m. (1) John Kennedy, (2) Hardman Stone, 6-14-1832.

## KENNEDY CHILD :

- 117. JOHN, d. 1844.

## STONE CHILDREN :

- 118. SAMUEL B., b. 12-8-1833.
- 119. ROBERT B., b. 9-16-1837; m. Sarah Jackson.

63. MARGARET CULBERTSON, (b. 10-2-1798; d. 4-20-1872), dau. of James, 42, and Elizabeth (Jones) Culbertson, m. 7-29-1824, Daniel Clymer Jones, son of John and Jane (Godfrey) Jones.

## JONES CHILDREN :

- 120. LUCY JANE, b. 6-14-1825; single; d. 6-14-1906.
- \*121. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. 10-12-1827; m. Henry Ream.
- 122. JOHN SAMUEL, b. 1-3-1829; single; d. 5-24-1904.
- 123. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 1-18-1831; single; d. 12-9-1891.
- \*124. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 2-11-1833; m. Mary E. Rice.

64. ELIZABETH CULBERTSON, (b. 6-7-1800; d. 2-2-1875), dau. of James, 42, and Elizabeth (Jones) Culbertson, m. 12-8-1831, Rev. Edwin Mendenhall, son of William Mendenhall whose Quaker ancestors came from England with Wm. Penn.

## MENDENHALL CHILDREN:

- \*125. ELIZABETH REES, b. 2-17-1835; m. Rev. Thos. B. Townsend.
  - \*126. ELLEN MARY, b. 2-19-1837; m. H. A. Beale.
  - \*127. CHARLES HEBER, b. 4-8-1839; m. Mary Dohnert.
  - 128. ANZONETTA CULBERTSON, b. 9-2-1841; single; d. 3-20-1881.
- 

65. REBECCA CULBERTSON, (b. 6-29-1802; d. 6-8-1847), dau. of James, 42, and Elizabeth (Jones) Culbertson, m. 9-5-1822, Caleb Jones, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Frescoln) Jones.

## JONES CHILDREN:

- 129. ELIZABETH CULBERTSON, b. 7-24-1823; single; d. 6-23-1881.
  - \*139. JOHN WESLEY, b. 11-20-1825; m. Margaret J. Wendell.
  - 140. REBECCA, b. 11-27-1829; single; d. 3-29-1857.
  - 141. SARAH, b. 2-11-1832; single; d. 4-26-1860.
  - \*142. LOUISA, b. 2-22-1839; m. Kenny Robinson.
- 

68. ANN CULBERTSON, (b. 6-24-1809; d. 6-17-1905), dau. of James, 42, and Elizabeth (Jones) Culbertson, m. Caleb Jones, 10-31-1848. He had previously been married to Ann's sister Rebecca.

## JONES CHILD:

- \*143. EMMA CULBERTSON, b. 10-3-1849; m. L. J. Wilson.
- 

69. JAMES JONES CULBERTSON, (b. 1-27-1814; d. 3-11-1891), son of James, 42, and Elizabeth (Jones) Culbertson, m. Rebecca Wharton, 8-26-1847.

## CULBERTSON CHILDREN :

144. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. 8-9-1848; m. Jas. Cloyd Gibson, 1-17-1871, no children; d. 3-8-1886.
145. SAMUEL WILSON, b. 9-1-1850; m. (1) Annie E. McCulloch, 1871, and had one son who died in two years. He then married Clara Harris and had 4 children—names not known.
- \*146. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 3-11-1852; m. Maria L. McMeen.
- \*147. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 3-24-1859; m. Elizabeth B. McGonagle.
- \*148. EDWARD CLOYD, b. 5-18-1855; m. Phebe Emmla Moyer.

70. THOMAS NORTH, (b. 1-23-1801; d. 3-15-1862), son of James, 44, and Euphemia (Davis) North, m. 5-28-1829, Catherine Brennisholt, (b. 1802; d. 12-1-1884.)

## NORTH CHILDREN :

149. ANNA MARIA, b. 4-30-1830.
- \*150. EUPHEMIA, b. 7-9-1833; m. Samuel Showers.
- \*151. ELIZABETH, b. 5-1-1832; m. David Watts.
152. JAMES CLOYD, b. 7-25-1838; m. no children.
- \*153. ANN MARGARET, b. 3-6-1841; m. Elias Walden Herrold.
- \*154. JOHN LEWIS, b. 4-18-1846; m. Victoria Robinson.
- \*155. ALICE REBECCA, b. 1-20-1848; m. John Wilson Kirk.

71. LEWIS EVANS NORTH, (b. 7-20-1803; d. 12-26-1842), son of James, 44, and Euphemia (Davis) North, m. ———— McCallister, and had 4 children.

## NORTH CHILDREN :

156. EUPHEMIA, m. Wm. Foster.

72. CALEB NORTH, (b. 5-26-1809; d. 4-24-1894), son of James, 44, and Rachel (Jordan) North, m. Miss Moyes. Resided at Atchison, Kans.

## NORTH CHILDREN :

157. WILLIAM.
158. MICHAEL JORDAN.

73. SARAH MATILDA NORTH, (b. 8-15-1811; d. 7-27-1884), dau. of James, 44, and Rachel (Jordan) North, m. John Postlethwaite, 1-28-1839.

POSTLETHWAITE CHILDREN :

159. AGNES EUPHEMIA, b. 12-23-1839; d. 3-21-1841.  
 160. JAMES NORTH, b. 3-11-1841; d. 11-28-1848.  
 161. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 2-19-1844; m. Amzi Isaac Munson; no children.  
 \*162. SAMUEL CEPHAS, b. 4-23-1846; m. Elizabeth N. Wilcoxon.  
 \*163. SUSAN JANE, b. 5-26-1849; m. James Patton Robertson.

74. EUPHEMIA NORTH, (b. 10-18-1813; d. 5-29-1900), dau. James, 44, and Rachel (Jordan) North, m. Philip Strouse, 3-18-1834.

STROUSE CHILDREN :

164. DAVID, b. 10-14-1838; single; d. 11-17-1861.  
 165. JAMES NORTH, b. 5-14-1841; single; d. 6-25-1875.  
 \*166. PHILIP, b. 10-3-1843; m. Alice Virginia Withrow.

77. HON. JAMES CLOYD NORTH, (b. 11-16-1819; d. 5-21-1899), son of James, 44, and Rachel (Jordan) North, m. Susannah Matilda Strouse, 11-12-1840.

NORTH CHILDREN :

167. NATHANIEL LEWIS, b. —; d. 1852.  
 \*168. CALEB CLOYD, b. 9-17-1845; m. Elizabeth W. McMurtrie.  
 \*169. WASHINGTON STROUSE, b. 10-29-1847; m. Rebecca Oliver Jacobs.  
 \*170. REBECCA JAMES, b. 6-9-1850; m. Fountain Wilson Crider.  
 \*171. HERMAN HAUPT, b. 2-1-1852; m. Isabel Leora Stewart.  
 172. MARY MATILDA, b. 6-20-1856; m. Geo. Jacobs.

78. AMOS JORDAN NORTH, (b. 3-7-1822, Juniata Co., Pa., d. 4-22-1894, Atchison, Kans.) son of James, 44, and Rachel (Jordan) North, m. (1) 2-18-1845, Janet Macklin, dau. of James and Sarah (Withrow) Macklin, b. 6-19-1823, and had two chil-

dren. He m. (2) 2-18-1851, Sarah Ann Withrow, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Macklin) Withrow, (b. 1-5-1824; d. 10-16-1897, at Atchison, Kans.) and had seven children.

## NORTH CHILDREN:

First marriage:

- \*173. MARY JANET, b. 1-1-1846; m. David Lukens.
- \*174. WM. CLOYD, b. 3-30-1848; m. Eleanor Bailey Wilson.

Second marriage:

- \*175. JAMES CRESSWELL, b. 1-13-1855; m. Isabella Leu.
  - 176. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. 2-23-1857. Resides Atchison, Kans.
  - 177. FLORA RACHEL, b. 2-23-1857; twins.
  - 178. REBECCA WITHROW, b. 4-3-1859.
  - 179. ANNA JORDAN, b. 11-5-1861. Resides Atchison, Kans.
  - 180. ALICE EUPHEMIA, b. 3-19-1864; d. 3-29-1865.
  - \*181. ADDA HANNAH, b. 3-19-1864; twin; m. Chas. Albert Wright.
- 

79. REBECCA DOTY NORTH, (b. 10-28-1824; d. 9-23-1898), dau. of James, 44, and Rachel (Jordan) North, m. 9-15-1842, Col. John Bryner, b. 10-6-1820; d. 3-19-1865, son of Geo. Bryner of Union Co., Pa.

## BRYNER CHILDREN:

- 182. FRANCIS MARION, b. 2-23-1844; d. 8-28-1846.
  - 183. MARY MATILDA, b. 3-3-1846; d. 8-30-1846.
  - 184. JANE STEBBENS, b. 7-25-1847; d. 8-22-1847.
  - \*185. BYRON CLOYD, b. 2-16-1849; m. Emma Baker.
  - 186. CLARA BELLE, b. 2-20-1854; m. (1) Henry H. Holliday, no children; m. (2) Charles Augustus Cornell, no children; (3) Spencer Sloane Cone; no children. Resides Peoria, Ill.
  - 187. WM. HENRY, b. 7-22-1856; d. 10-4-1857.
  - 188. WILLIAM, b. 9-19-1858; d. 7-5-1866.
  - 189. JOHN, b. 1-1-1862.
- 

80. ELIZABETH BURROWS NORTH, b. 1-11-1827, dau. of James, 44, and Rachel (Jordan) North, m. 8-20-1844, David Withrow, b. 3-28-1820; d. 3-8-1887. Resides Duluth, Minn.

## WITHROW CHILDREN :

190. ELIZABETH, b. 10-12-1845; m. James Alexander Dysart.  
 191. HANNAH CATHERINE, b. 2-29-1848; m. Lyman Miller Lennell.  
 192. SAMUEL SOUTHARD, b. 12-19-1851; single; d. 9-19-1883.  
 \*193. MARGARET JANET, b. 3-3-1854; m. David Sterrett Forgy.  
 194. HARRY CLAY, b. 10-11-1864; single.  
 \*195. RACHEL NORTH, b. 5-25-1866; m. Wm. Copeland Crum.

---

82. REBECCA CLOYD NORTH, (b. 1809; d. 1834), dau. of Caleb, 45, and Abigail (Lewis) North, m. Dr. Philo Hamlin, 1830. Dr. Philo Hamlin was a son of Wm. Hamlin, who m. Elizabeth Doty, sister of Dr. Ezra Doty. He was one of 18 children.

## HAMLIN CHILDREN :

196. WILLIAM, b. 1832; d. 1834.  
 197. ALONZO, b. 1833; d. 1834.  
 198. JOSEPH NORTH, b. 1835; d. 1849.  
 \*199. JANE ELIZABETH, b. 10-25-1839; m. Wm. Banks.  
 199a. HARRIET, b. 1837; d. 1840.

---

84. ANN ELIZA DOTY, (b. 4-26-1813; d. 8-5-1862), dau. of Dr. Ezra and Rebecca (North) Doty, 47, m. 4-26-1831, Andrew Paekee, (b. 5-21-1805; d. 1-15-1864.)

## PAEKEE CHILDREN :

- \*200. EZRA DOTY, b. 4-15-1833; m. Mary M. Hamilton.  
 201. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 1-29-1835; d. 11-13-1838.  
 \*202. REBECCA CLOYD, b. 8-12-1837; m. Major David Robert Bruce Nevin.  
 \*203. EDMUND SOUTHARD, b. 10-25-1839; m. Mary Isabella Wilson.  
 204. MARGARET WILLIAMS, b. 10-25-1841; d. 12-22-1842.  
 \*205. THOMAS URY, b. 12-4-1843; m. Mary Charlotte Martin.  
 \*206. MARY JACOBS, b. 4-16-1846; m. Brainard Henry Warner.  
 207. ANNA ELIZA, b. 8-25-1848; m. Robert McMeen, one child; Andrew Paekee McMeen. b. 12-9-1883.  
 208. ANDREW, b. 11-19-1850; d. 5-27-1852.  
 209. JAMES ANDREW, b. 11-15-1852; d. 2-24-1853.  
 210. ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. 12-11-1854; d. 1-26-1859.

85. EDMUND SOUTHARD DOTY, (b. 8-22-1815; d. 12-24-1884), son of Dr. Ezra and Rebecca (North) Doty, 47, m. 9-26-1843, Catherine Nelson Wilson, dau. of Hugh and Martha (Banks) Wilson.

## DOTY CHILDREN:

211. JAMES CLOYD, b. 6-21-1844; m. Margaret Murdock Shaw, 12-19-1889; one child, Wm. Doty Shaw, b. 10-29-1892.
212. HORACE WILSON, b. 10-13-1846; d. 12-3-1846.
- \*213. LUCIEN WILSON, b. 7-18-1848; m. Anna Moore.
- \*214. EDMUND SOUTHARD, b. 5-14-1851; m. Mary Etta Cessna.
215. LATIMER BANKS, b. 5-23-1853; m. Hattie Postlethwaite, 10-20-1883; no children.
- \*216. EZRA CHALMERS, b. 1-31-1856; m. Annie Margaret Wilson.
- \*217. DAVID BRAINARD, b. 1-7-1858; m. Ruth Miller.
- \*218. REBECCA, b. 10-23-1860; m. Jno. M. Peoples.
219. OSCAR DANA, b. 7-12-1863.
220. EDGAR NELSON, b. 12-17-1869.

86. HOCKLEY CLOYD McKEE, (b. 1-4-1810; d. 4-27-1863), son of James Cloyd McKee, 48, and Jane (Trainor) McKee, m. Elizabeth Ballinger Atkinson, 11-11-1834, dau. of Josiah and Priscilla (Ballinger) Atkinson.

## McKEE CHILDREN:

221. JOHN, b. and d. 8-29-1835.
- \*222. PRISCILLA LEEDOM, b. 9-20-1836; m. Wm. A. Hamill.
- \*223. JOHN GRUBB, b. 4-10-1838; m. Georgia M. Smith.
224. HOCKLEY CLOYD, b. 12-6-1839; m. 7-16-1861, Stella Blount Slade. b. 7-19-1839, no children. Resides, Columbus, Ga.
225. ELIZABETH BALLINGER, b. 8-28-1841; d. 9-16-1842.
- \*226. JAMES, b. 4-9-1843; m. Martha M. McCurdy.
- \*227. JOSIAH ATKINSON, b. 12-25-1844; m. Laura Bailis.

87. MARY LATTA McKEE, (b. 11-16-1812; d. 10-9-1856), dau. of James Cloyd, 48, and Jane (Trainor) McKee, m. (1) John Butcher Grubb, 3-29-1832; (2) John Ulyses Chamacine, 1-18-1843. No children.

## GRUBB CHILD.

228. WILLIAM EVANS, b. 1-17-1833; m. Mary Pascoe.

88. JOHN McKEE (b. 4-15-1814; d. 12-21-1892), son of James Cloyd, 48, and Jane (Trainor) McKee, m. (1) Martha Young King, 11-7-1839, dau. Isaac and Ellen (Young) King, and had three children. He m. (2) Elizabeth Groff, 1-3-1849 and had five children.

## McKEE CHILDREN:

## First marriage:

229. ELLEN JANE, b. 7-28-1840; m. Eli T. Kerns.  
 230. ISAAC KING, b. 7-24-1842; d. 8-18-1842.  
 231. MARGARET MILES, b. 8-12-1844; m. Geo. F. Young.

## Second marriage:

- \*232. MARTHA EMILY, b. 4-9-1850; m. Dr. John Thos. Creswell.  
 233. JOHN BEAVER, b. 7-4-1852; d. 10-4-1856.  
 \*234. GEORGE PHILLIPS, b. 5-10-1854; m. Martha Crawford.  
 235. MARY DEBORAH, b. 2-4-1856; Resides Rosemont, Pa.  
 236. CLARA LINDA, b. 10-4-1858.

89. JANE McKEE, (b. 4-8-1816; d. 12-24-1871), dau. of James Cloyd, 48, and Jane (Trainor) McKee, m. Isaac Prall, 10-29-1838.

## PRALL CHILD:

237. THOMAS PRESTON, b. ——. Was in U. S. Navy, not heard from for 40 years.

90. MARGARETTA LEE McKEE, (b. 6-11-1818; d. 1-2-1899), dau. of James Cloyd, 48, and Jane (Trainor) McKee, m. Thomas Miles, 11-21-1839.

## MILES CHILDREN:

238. JOHN SEXTON, b. 10-6-1840; m. Gertrude Kneass, 10-20-1864. One child; John Kneass Miles, b. 10-5-1866.  
 239. JANE McKEE, b. 8-13-1843; single.  
 240. JACOB FRANCIS, b. 3-17-1846.  
 241. MARY MARGARETTA, b. 7-31-1849; single.  
 \*242. THOMAS HENRY, b. 8-30-1853; m. Helen Payne.

92. JAMES McKEE, (b. 10-16-1821; d. 1-21-1894), son of Jas. Cloyd, 48, and Jane (Trainor) McKee, m. Alice Amanda Miller, 11-12-1844.

## McKEE CHILDREN :

- \*243. WALTER JUDSON, b. 9-12-1845; m. Martha A. Clewell.  
 244. MARY CHAMACINE, b. 5-22-1848; single.  
 \*245. ULYSES CHAMACINE, b. 9-12-1850; m. Elizabeth Danby.

---

## Fifth Generation

93. MARY CLOYD LATTA, (b. 2-20-1837; d. 9-10-1870), dau. of Dr. James Francis Latta, 51, m. Rev. Robt. Hamill Nassau, 9-17-1862.

## NASSAU CHILDREN :

- \*246. WILLIAM LATTA, b. 2-28-1864; m. Mary Mareé. Resides Germantown, Pa.  
 247. PAUL, b. 7-12-1866; d. 12-13-1867.  
 \*248. DR. CHAS. FRANCIS, b. 11-12-1868; m. Elizabeth S. Green. Resides Germantown, Pa.

---

102. WILLIAM LATTA LEE, (b. 1-2-1823; d. 4-28-1901), son of David Cloyd Lee, 53, and Ann Hunter (Scott) Lee m. (1) Elizabeth Davis 3-13-1850. (2) Lydia Bartholomew, 10-16-1861. She resides in Norristown, Pa.

## LEE CHILDREN :

249. EMILY HENDERSON, b. 10-5-1862.  
 250. MARY VALERIA, b. 3-12-1865; m. Chas. Selliman, 6-24-1902.  
 251. CAROLINE STEPHENSON, b. 7-27-1867; m. Louis Davis Baugh, 4-27-1892. Child: Gwendolyn Lee Baugh, b. 7-12-1897.  
 252. EDWARD WILLIAM, b. 5-25-1869; m. Maude Janett Faunt LeRoy, 11-14-1903.  
 253. HENRY FRANCIS, b. 6-16-1872; d. 1-30-1898.  
 254. DAVID CLOYD, b. 10-23-1879.

103. CHARLES BARRINGTON LEE, (b. 5-6-1826; d. 4-14-1895), son of David Cloyd Lee, 53, and Margaretta (Cloyd) Lee, 37, m. Mary Van Leer, 1-22-1857. She resides at West Chester, Pa.

## LEE CHILDREN:

255. WM. FAWKES, b. 4-7-1858; d. 7-27-1880.  
 256. RICHARD CLOYD, b. 11-28-1859; m. Anna J. Gustafson, 4-8-1903.  
 257. LAURA, b. 6-30-1862; m. Dr. Spencer Trotter, 6-18-1889. They reside in Philadelphia and have one child: Spencer Lee Trotter, b. 8-10-1890.  
 258. MARGARETTA, b. 12-17-1873.

---

105. ANN ELIZABETH LEE, (b. 7-22-1830; d. 7-6-1893), dau. of David Cloyd, 48, and Ann Hunter (Scott) Lee, m. Lewis Compton Paine, 10-25-1857.

## PAINE CHILDREN:

- \*259. ANN SCOTT, b. 5-7-1859; m. Dr. Thos. Davis Worden.  
 260. PRISCILLA LEE, b. 10-6-1860.  
 261. SIDNEY, died young.

---

111. JAMES BLOUNT ROBERTSON NAPIER, (b. 12-31-1820; d. —), son of James R. and Hannah Wayne (Van Leer) Napier, 58, m. 11-5-1842, Nancy Ann Batchelor, (b. 1826; d. 3-14-1873.)

## NAPIER CHILDREN:

262. MARGARET EUGENIA, b. 8-27-1844; d. 11-24-1850.  
 263. PHENO ROBENIA, b. 8-27-1844; d. 9-10-1879; m. ——— Jones, Child: Walter Jones.  
 264. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 3-9-1847.  
 265. THOMAS MADISON, b. 4-11-1849.  
 266. EUGENIA, b. 6-7-1852.  
 267. EDMONDIA, b. 8-19-1853; d. 7-5-1857.  
 268. EMILY, b. 3-16-1858; d. 3-18-1876. Single.  
 269. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 7-31-1861. Resides Louisville, Ky.

114. MORGIANA NAPIER, (b. 2-9-1827; d. 4-24-1906), dau. of James R. and Hannah Wayne (Van Leer) Napier, 58, m. 9-10-1846, Col. Wm. Hobson Johnson, (b. 10-3-1824; d. 2-5-1885), son of Col. Anthony Wayne Johnson.

## JOHNSON CHILD:

\*270. GRANVILLE SMITH, b. 10-7-1847; m. (1) Sophee Merrett Harding; (2) Fannie Ewing Williamson. He resides at Gallatin, Tenn.

---

116. MARGARET TENNESSEE NAPIER, (b. 11-13-1832; d. 4-10-1872), dau. of James Robertson and Hannah Wayne (Van Leer) Napier, 58, m. (1), 11-3-1848, John Stacker Van Leer, son of Samuel and Amelia Woods, (Terrasse) Van Leer, and grandson of Bernardus and Mary (Branson) Van Leer. She m. (2) Dr. Henry Sheffield. (1828-1897.)

## VAN LEER CHILDREN:

\*271. MINNIE WOODS, b. 10-23-1849; m. Dr. Eugene R. Smith.  
272. SAMUEL, b. 11-10-1851; d. 8-7-1854.  
273. FREDERICK TERRASSE, b. 4-18-1853; d. 8-5-1861.

---

121. CAROLINE ELIZABETH JONES, (b. 10-12-1827; d. 9-1-1895), dau. of Daniel C. and Margaret (Culbertson) Jones, 63, m. Henry Ream, 1-9-1862.

## REAM CHILDREN:

274. MARY, b. 5-22-1864.  
\*275. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 6-10-1866; m. Emma D. Dewey. He resides at Arkport, N. Y.

---

124. GEORGE WASHINGTON JONES, (b. 2-11-1833; d. 12-12-1895), son of David C. and Margaret (Culbertson) Jones, 63, m. Mary Elizabeth Rice, 2-29-1872.

## JONES CHILDREN :

- \*276. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 12-10-1872; m. Susan R. Wolf.
  - \*277. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 3-30-1874; m. Emma S. Wolf.
  - 278. DANIEL CLYMER, b. 4-25-1876;
  - 279. MARGARET, b. 3-27-1878; d. 6-20-1878.
  - 280. SUSAN ALICE, b. 3-27-1878; d. 6-27-1878.
  - 281. MARY ELLEN, b. 7-31-1881; m. Horace Sandy.
  - 282. MARIA FRANCES, b. 1-27-1884.
  - 283. HENRY STROCK, b. 10-4-1885; d. 12-24-1888.
  - 284. JENNY MAY, b. 3-18-1886.
- 

125. ELIZABETH REES MENDENHALL, b. 2-17-1835, dau. of Rev. Edwin and Elizabeth (Culbertson) Mendenhall, 64, m. 11-4-1860, Rev. Thomas Boyd Townsend, son of Wm. Henry and Cornelia (Maverick) Townsend.

## TOWNSEND CHILDREN :

- 285. ELIZABETH CORNELIA, b. 9-13-1861; d. 10-17-1872.
  - 286. EDWIN MENDENHALL, b. 3-6-1863.
  - \*287. WILLIAM MAVERICK, b. 4-20-1866; m. Lula Briggs. Resides in Chicago.
  - \*288. MABEL CULBERTSON, b. 5-1-1867; m. Jas. Farmer. Resides in Chicago.
  - 289. CHARLES VICTOR, b. 9-18-1871; d. 11-26-1872.
- 

126. ELLEN MARY MENDENHALL, b. 2-19-1837, dau. of Rev. Edwin and Elizabeth (Culbertson) Mendenhall, 64, m. 4-15-1869, Horace Alexander Beale, son of Joseph and Margaret (McDowell) Beale and grandson of Capt. James McDowell of the Revolution and his wife Elizabeth (Longhead) McDowell. They reside at Parkersburg, Pa.

## BEALE CHILD :

- \*290. HORACE ALEXANDER, b. 2-10-1870; m. Mary R. H. Dunning. Resides at Parkersburg, Pa.

127. CHARLES HEBER MENDENHALL, b. 4-8-1839, son of Rev. Edwin and Elizabeth (Culbertson) Mendenhall, 64, m. Mary Dohnert, 4-16-1864. Resides at Parkersburg, Pa.

## MENDENHALL CHILDREN :

291. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. 1-24-1865; m. Howard Duval Stockert 9-24-1889; d. 3-24-1890.  
 292. EMMA LUKENS, b. 6-7-1867.
- 

130. JOHN WESLEY JONES, (b. 11-20-1825; d. 9-12-1871). son of Caleb and Rebecca (Culbertson) Jones, 65, m. Margaret Jane Wendell, 6-14-1860. He was a captain in the Civil War.

## JONES CHILDREN :

293. JONATHAN HENRY, b. 12-28-1860. Resided. Kit Carson, Colo.  
 294. CALEB, b. 3-20-1863.  
 295. ULYSES GRANT, b. 2-5-1866.  
 296. JOHN WESLEY, b. 8-10-1868.
- 

142. LOUISA JONES, (b. 2-23-1839; d. 12-27-1863), dau. of Caleb and Rebecca (Culbertson) Jones, 65, m. Kennv Robinson.

## ROBINSON CHILDREN :

- \*297. SARAH LOUISA, b. 12-29-1861; m. H. N. Wise.  
 298. ANNA REBECCA, b. 12-29-1861.
- 

143. EMMA CULBERTSON JONES, (b. 10-3-1849; d. 9-13-1877), m. Joseph Linley Wilson, 8-9-1872.

## WILSON CHILDREN :

- \*299. ANNIE, b. 10-3-1873; m. Chas. A. Weibley.  
 300. JAMES ALFRED McCREA, b. 8-22-1875; m. Marion Caster, 10-23-1896.

146. WILLIAM JAMES CULBERTSON, b. 3-11-1852, son of James J., 69, and Rebecca (Wharton) Culbertson, m. Maria Louisa McMeen, 1-29-1884. Resides Aurora, Nebr.

## CULBERTSON CHILDREN:

301. ANNA MAY, b. 1-24-1885.  
 302. MABEL JANE, b. 1-20-1887.  
 303. BESSIE HENCH, b. 10-25-1888.  
 304. HENRY LAVERNE, b. 5-17-1891.  
 305. ROY, b. 8-22-1894; d. 7-31-1897.
- 

147. GEORGE FRANKLIN CULBERTSON, b. 3-24-1859, son of James J., 69, and Rebecca (Wharton) Culbertson, m. Elizabeth Barbara McGonagle, 1-12-1886.

## CULBERTSON CHILD:

306. JAMES JONES, b. 7-28-1888.
- 

148. EDWARD CLOYD CULBERTSON, b. 5-18-1855, son of James J., 69, and Rebecca (Wharton) Culbertson, m. Phebe Emma Moyer 3-5-1889.

## CULBERTSON CHILDREN:

307. REBECCA EMMALINE, b. 5-31-1890; d. ——.   
 308. GUY MOYER, b. 7-16-1891.  
 309. VIOLA ELIZABETH, b. 12-19-1893.  
 310. WAYNE WHARTON, b. 7-6-1896.
- 

150. EUPHEMIA NORTH, b. 7-9-1833, dau. of Thomas, 70, and Catherine (Brennisholt) North, m. Samuel Showers.

## SHOWERS CHILDREN:

311. EDITH, m. Luther Fisher.  
 312. LOUIS, m. ——— Stevson.  
 313. MARY, m. Lowd Fowd.

151. ELIZABETH NORTH, b. 5-1-1832, dau. of Thomas, 70, and Catherine (Brennisholt) North, m. David Watts. Resides New Kensington, Pa.

## WATTS CHILDREN :

- \*314. LAURA ALICE, b. 4-4-1863; m. Harry Ellsworth Bonsall.  
 315. JAMES CLOYD, b. 3-15-1864; single.  
 \*316. THOMAS EDWARD, b. 3-22-1865; m. Mary Moore.

153. ANNA MARGARET NORTH, b. 3-6-1841, dau. of Thomas, 70, and Catherine (Brennisholt) North, m. 11-28-1861, Elias Walden Herrold, b. 10-23-1835.

## HERROLD CHILDREN :

317. THOMAS AMBROSE, b. 12-15-1862; d. 1863.  
 318. HARVEY AUSTIN, b. 4-25-1864.  
 319. KATHERINE ALICE, b. 7-23-1870; m. 9-1-1890, Wm. Hert-  
 zlee, b. 3-31-1871. One child: Katherine North Hert-  
 zlee, b. 11-24-1892.  
 320. JAMES CLOYD, b. 5-6-1875.  
 321. CHAS. SPANER, b. 3-9-1877.  
 322. DORA MINERVA, b. 12-3-1880.

154. JOHN LEWIS NORTH, b. 4-18-1846, son of Thomas, 70, and Catherine (Brennisholt) North, m. Victoria Robinson, 6-12-1869. Resides Bellwood, Pa.

## NORTH CHILDREN :

323. REBECCA CATHERINE, b. 6-27-1870; m. Edward A. Seiber.  
 324. ELIZABETH, b. 9-1-1871; d. 9-28-1871.  
 325. ELMER CLOYD, b. 7-21-1879.

155. ALICE REBECCA NORTH, b. 1-20-1848, dau. of Thomas, 70, and Catherine (Brennisholt) North, m. 4-14-1869, John Wilson Kirk, (b. 9-15-1843; d. —).

## KIRK CHILDREN :

326. EDNA MABELL, b. 6-11-1870; m. Dr. Robley Dungleison  
 Snively.  
 327. THOMAS EDGAR, b. 11-5-1874.  
 328. JOHN WILSON, b. 4-12-1880.

162. SAMUEL CEPHAS POSTLETHWAITE, b. 4-23-1846, son of John and Sarah M. (North) Postlethwaite, 73, m. Elizabeth N. Wilcoxon, 4-29-1875. Resides Oak Park, Ill.

POSTLETHWAITE CHILDREN :

329. CLARA SARAH, b. 1-29-1876 ; d. 4-23-1876.  
 330. WINNIE MAUDE, b. 2-28-1878.  
 331. EFFIE MABEL, b. 12-3-1879.  
 332. ORRIS ALLEN, b. 12-4-1883.  
 333. DAISY, b. 2-8-1886 ; d. 3-19-1886.
- 

163. SUSAN JANE POSTLETHWAITE, (b. 5-26-1849 ; d. 2-5-1897), dau. of John and Sarah M. (North) Postlethwaite, 73, m. James Paton Robertson, 11-26-1873. Resided Denver, Colo.

ROBERTSON CHILDREN :

334. DAVID DUDLEY, b. 8-28-1874.  
 335. SAMUEL HENRY, b. 7-12-1876.  
 336. ROBERT ROY, b. 10-29-1878.  
 337. JAMES POSTLETHWAITE, b. 12-8-1881.  
 338. JEANNIE BARBARA, b. 12-2-1884.  
 339. CLARABELLE, b. 11-8-1886.
- 

166. PHILIP STROUSE, b. 10-3-1843, son of Philip and Euphemia (North) Strouse, 74, m. Alice Virginia Withrow, 12-26-1878. Resides Mexico, Pa.

STROUSE CHILDREN :

340. CHARLES ROSCOE, b. 8-23-1887.  
 341. EUPHEMIA, b. 8-1-1894.
- 

168. CALEB CLOYD NORTH, b. 9-17-1845, son of James Cloyd North, 77, and Susan Matlida (Strouse) North, m. Eliza-

beth Whittaker McMurtrie, 6-26-1871. Resides Washington, D. C.

## NORTH CHILDREN:

342. DAVID EDGAR, b. 4-14-1872; m. Cornelia Augusta Reynolds.  
 343. WILLIAM McMURTRIE, b. 4-24-1874.  
 344. CALEB, b. 7-18-1878.  
 345. JAMES, b. 11-7-1879.  
 346. ELIZABETH, b. 5-10-1884.  
 347. MARGARET McMURTRIE, b. 4-17-1892.
- 

169. WASHINGTON STROUSE NORTH, b. 10-29-1847. son of James Cloyd North, 77, and Susan Matilda (Strouse) North, m. 1-14-1869, Rebecca Oliver Jacobs, (b. 9-6-1849; d. —).

## NORTH CHILDREN:

348. JAMES CALEB, b. 7-4-1870.  
 349. ELLEN OLIVIA, b. 12-23-1872; m. John James Patterson.  
 350. MARY EDITH, b. 2-16-1875.
- 

170. REBECCA JANE NORTH, (b. 6-9-1850), dau. of James Cloyd North, 77, and Susan M. (Strouse) North, m. Fountain Wilson Crider, 12-14-1882.

## CRIDER CHILDREN:

351. HUGH NORTH, b. 9-27-1883.  
 352. MARY ISABEL, b. 3-29-1886; m. Chas. Kirby Rath, 11-16-1909.
- 

171. HERMAN HAUPT NORTH, b. 2-1-1852, son of James Cloyd North, 77, and Susan M. (Strouse) North, m. Isabel Leora Stewart, 11-10-1881.

## NORTH CHILD:

353. JAY, b. 10-8-1882.

173. MARY JANET NORTH, (b. 1-1-1846; d. 10-6-1882), dau. of Amos Jordan North, 78, and Janet (Macklen) North, m. 11-1867, David Lukens, b. 9-19-1833.

LUKENS CHILDREN:

- 354. WILLIAM DWIGHT, b. 11-4-1868; d. 10-13-1869.
- 355. ARTHUR, b. 4-18-1873.
- 356. EDWIN, b. 6-13-1874.
- 357. MARY NORTH, b. 9-6-1876.
- 358. DAVID, b. 1-6-1879.
- 359. JOHN, b. 7-25-1881; d. 9-10-1881.

174. WILLIAM CLOYD NORTH, (b. 3-30-1848; d. 9-27-1891), son of Amos Jordan North, 78, and Janet (Macklen) North, m. 1-9-1872, Eleanor Bailey Wilson, b. 7-24-1848.

NORTH CHILDREN:

- \*360. JEANETTE MACKLEN, b. 10-9-1873; m. Geo. Adams Sweigert.
- 361. ELEANOR REBECCA, b. 1-23-1876; m. Albert Hutchison Jarman, 11-1-1900. No children.
- 362. DAVID JORDAN, b. 2-6-1881.
- 363. SARA ANN, b. 7-13-1886.

175. JAMES CRESWELL NORTH, b. 1-13-1855, son of Amos Jordan North, 78, and Sarah Ann (Withrow) North, m. 2-12-1880, Isabella Leu, b. 3-31-1860.

NORTH CHILDREN:

- 364. ESTHER ANN, b. 12-27-1880.
- 365. MARY MINERVA, b. 11-28-1882; d. 4-14-1883.
- 366. LEU JORDAN, b. 2-28-1884; m. Ethel Byron Baker, 11-25-1908. One child: James Byron, b. 11-12-1909.

181. ADDA HANNAH NORTH, b. 3-19-1864, dau. of Amos Jordan North, 78, and Sarah Ann (Withrow) North, m. 10-9-1890, Chas. Albert Wright, b. 12-29-1857.

## WRIGHT CHILDREN :

367. DOROTHY ALMEDIA, b. 1-20-1893.  
 368. NORTH ALDERMAN, b. 4-11-1897.  
 369. RUTHANNA, b. 10-30-1905.
- 

185. BYRON CLOYD BRYNER, (b. 2-16-1849), son of Col. John and Rebecca Doty (North) Bryner, 79, m. Emma Baker, 9-1-1870. Resides Peoria, Ill.

## BRYNER CHILDREN :

370. LURA, b. 1-16-1874; m. David Gerould Fisher, 6-24-1909.  
 371. MARION, b. 1-6-1876; m. Edwin C. Adam, 12-30-1904.  
     One child: Elizabeth L. Adam, b. 4-29-1909. Resides St. Louis, Mo.  
 372. ELLIOTT C., b. 4-5-1877.
- 

193. MARGARET JANET WITHROW, b. 3-3-1854, dau. of David and Elizabeth Burrows (North) Withrow, 80, m. David Sterritt Forgy, 1-28-1875. Resides, Duluth, Minn.

## FORGY CHILDREN :

373. LLOYD NORTH, b. 11-5-1875.  
 374. ROSS SOUTHARD, b. 10-12-1877; m. Edith Petty, 10-14-1901.  
 375. DAVID HUGH, b. 4-29-1882.
- 

195. RACHEL NORTH WITHROW, (b. 5-25-1866), dau. of David and Elizabeth Burrows (North) Withrow, 80, m. Wm. Copeland Crum, 6-1-1887. Resides Helena, Mont.

## CRUM CHILDREN :

376. MARGARET FRANCES, b. 2-19-1888.  
 377. RICHARD GARDNER, b. 2-6-1890.  
 378. STERRETT DAVID, b. 1-29-1891.  
 379. HELEN WITHROW, b. 2-21-1893.  
 380. RACHEL NORTH, b. 6-25-1895.  
 381. NINA ELIZABETH, b. 2-16-1899.

199. JANE ELIZABETH HAMLIN, (b. 10-25-1839), dau. of Dr. Philo and Rebecca Cloyd (North) Hamlin, 82, m. William Banks, 10-1-1861.

BANKS CHILDREN:

- \*382. DR. WILLIAM HAMLIN, b. 11-16-1862; m. Elizabeth Jacobs Paekee, 10-27-1892.
- 383. JAMES ALONZO, b. 10-15-1864.
- 384. ANDREW, b. 3-21-1866.
- \*385. ELLA KATE, b. 5-6-1868; m. John Howard Neely.
- 386. DR. PHILO HAMLIN, b. 9-30-1870; d. 11-23-1901.
- \*387. REBECCA JANE, b. 7-18-1872; m. Ezra Doty Paekee.

---

200. EZRA DOTY PAEKEE, (b. 4-15-1833; d. 12-3-1886), son of Andrew and Ann Eliza (Doty) Paekee, m. (1) 2-12-1863, Mary McDowell Hamilton, (b. 8-19-1841; d. 11-25-1864), m. (2) Jane Howard Van Valzah, 10-18-1866.

PAEKEE CHILDREN:

First marriage:

- 388. ANDREW, b. 11-19-1863; m. Elizabeth Husted, 4-18-1900; no children.
- 389. JAMES FROW, b. 11-11-1864; d. 11-20-1864.

Second marriage:

- 390. HARRIET HOWARD, b. 11-10-1867.
- 391. REBECCA CLOYD, b. 11-10-1869.
- 392. DR. THOMAS VAN VALZAH, b. 9-29-1871.
- 393. EDMUND SOUTHARD, b. 2-28-1874.

---

202. REBECCA CLOYD PAEKEE, (b. 8-12-1837; d. 12-16-1907), dau. of Andrew and Ann Eliza (Doty) Paekee, 84, m. Major David Robert Bruce Nevin, 11-10-1869.

NEVIN CHILDREN:

- 394. MARY PIERCE, b. 11-19-1871; m. Rev. Chas. Lewis Neibel. Resides Washington, D. C.
- 395. ANDREW PAEKEE, b. 4-6-1874.

---

203. EDMUND SOUTHARD PAEKEE, b. 10-25-1839, son of Andrew and Ann Eliza (Doty) Paekee, 84, m. 2-23-1865,

Mary Isabella Wilson, b. 4-8-1845, dau. of Wm. White and Mary (Murphy) Wilson.

## PAAKEE CHILDREN :

396. MARY WILSON, b. 11-23-1865; d. 8-4-1866.  
 \*397. ANNA ELIZA, b. 1-12-1867; m. John Bell Larner.  
 398. WM. WHITE, b. 8-18-1868.  
 399. EDMUND SOUTHARD, b. 11-13-1869.  
 400. ISABELLA JANE, b. 11-19-1870; m. Roscoe Calvin North,  
 6-10-1908.  
 401. EZRA DOTY, b. 8-15-1872; m. Rebecca Jane Banks.  
 402. HELEN WILSON, b. 11-21-1873; m. Henry Kellog Willard,  
 11-6-1901. Two children.  
 403. BRAINARD WARNER, b. 1-26-1875; m. Rena Woodward.  
 One child.  
 404. LUCY, b. 5-8-1876.  
 405. RUTH EVALYN, b. 3-4-1879; d. 12-4-1882.  
 406. ANDREW, b. 2-1-1883.

---

205. THOMAS URY PAAKEE, b. 12-4-1843, son of Andrew and Ann Eliza (Doty) Paekee, 84, m. Mary Charlotte Martin, 12-3-1865.

## PAAKEE CHILDREN :

407. KATHARINE MARTIN, b. 8-1-1868; m. Chas. Stocton Thorne.  
 Three children.  
 408. THOMAS URY, b. 1-29-1870; m. Bonnie Bancroft. No  
 children.

---

206. MARY JACOBS PAAKEE, (b. 4-16-1846; d. 4-2-1885),  
 dau. of Andrew and Ann Eliza (Doty) Paekee, 84, m. Brainard  
 Henry Warner, 2-29-1873.

## WARNER CHILDREN :

409. JULIA, b. 11-23-1873; d. in infancy.  
 410. BESSIE, b. 11-23-1873; twin.  
 411. BRAINARD HENRY, b. June, 1875.  
 412. ANNA PAAKEE, b. Oct. 1876.  
 413. REBECCA PAAKEE.  
 414. RUTH PAAKEE; twins.  
 415. MARY JACOBS, b. July, 1879.  
 416. SOUTHARD PAAKEE, b. ——.   
 417. ANDREW PAAKEE, b. ——.   
 418. LUCY PAAKEE, b. ——

213. LUCIEN WILSON DOTY, b. 7-18-1848, son of Edmund Southard Doty, 85, and Catherine N. (Wilson) Doty, m. Anna Moore, 10-2-1873.

DOTY CHILDREN :

419. KATHARINE NELSON, b. 6-14-1875.  
 420. HELEN, b. 11-22-1884.  
 421. EDMUND SOUTHARD, b. 9-14-1888.
- 

214. EDMUND SOUTHARD DOTY, b. 5-14-1851, son of Edmund Southard Doty, 85, and Catherine N. (Wilson) Doty, m. Mary Etta Cessna, 1-3-1895.

DOTY CHILDREN :

422. JAMES CLOYD, b. 10-29-1895.  
 423. ELLEN CESSNA, b. 12-27-1896.
- 

216. EZRA CHALMERS DOTY, b. 1-31-1856, son of James Cloyd Doty, 85, and Catherine N. (Wilson) Doty, m. Annie Margaret Wilson, 8-15-1888.

DOTY CHILDREN :

424. ROBERT WILSON, b. 7-30-1889.  
 425. REBECCA, b. 10-5-1891.  
 426. ROSWELL CHALMERS, b. 2-18-1893.  
 427. EZRA CHALMERS, b. 7-15-1895.
- 

217. DAVID BRAINARD DOTY, b. 1-7-1858, son of James Cloyd Doty, 85, and Catherine N. (Wilson) Doty, m. Ruth Miller.

DOTY CHILDREN :

428. DAVID BRAINARD,  
 429. EDMUND SOUTHARD.  
 430. RAYMOND.

218. REBECCA DOTY, b. 10-23-1860, dau. of Edmund Southard Doty, 85, and Catherine N. (Wilson) Doty, m. John M. Peoples.

## PEOPLES CHILDREN :

431. KATHARINE DOTY, b. 5-3-1887.

432. REBECCA CLOYD, b. 6-15-1892.

433. MARGARET HILL, b. 6-2-1896.

222. PRISCILLA LEEDOM McKEE, b. 9-20-1836, dau. of Hockley Cloyd, 86, and Elizabeth B. (Atkinson) McKee, m. William Arthur Hamill, 2-4-1859. Resides Georgetown, Colo.

## HAMILL CHILDREN :

434. PRISCILLA LEEDOM, b. 11-21-1859; d. 1-9-1867.

\*435. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. 11-6-1861; m. Hannah L. Pancoast.

\*436. HENRY CLOYD, b. 9-11-1864; m. Margaret Thornton.

\*437. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 5-9-1871; m. Jas. B. Van Vich-ton.

438. HOCKLEY THOMAS, b. 9-21-1873; m. 1-9-1901, Katharine B. Haggart, one child: Wm. Thos. Hamill, b. 10-31-1901.

439. JAMES NORMAN, b. 3-20-1877.

223. JOHN GRUBB McKEE, (b. 4-10-1838; d. 9-15-1902), son of Hockley Cloyd, 86, and Elizabeth B. (Atkinson) McKee, m. 4-26-1859, Georgia Maria Smith, (b. 11-3-1837; d. 12-8-1905.)

## McKEE CHILDREN :

440. ELIZABETH ALICE, b. 2-3-1860; d. 8-15-1865.

441. JOHN CLOYD, b. 11-14-1863; d. 7-6-1865.

442. GEORGIA, b. and d. Aug., 1865.

443. LEE BOURKE, b. 6-25-1868; m. 1-1-1895, Florence Belle Mahone. Two children: Wm. McKee, b. 12-18-1895; Georgia Isabella McKee, b. 9-29-1899.

444. JOHN WYLIE, b. 12-12-1870; m. Bertha McAdams, 1903. Resides Lewisburg, Tenn.

226. JAMES McKEE, (b. 4-9-1843; d. 1-29-1911), son of Hockley Cloyd, 86, and Elizabeth B. (Atkinson) McKee, m. Martha Matilda McCurdy, 11-15-1866, dau. of John Kirk and Caroline C. (Arrison) McCurdy. Resides Philadelphia, Pa.

McKEE CHILDREN :

445. MARTHA, b. 3-11-1868; d. 8-31-1868.  
 446. CAROLINE ARISON, b. 7-23-1869; m. Chas. Tyler Bartlett, 3-6-1906. Resides La Mesa, Dona Ana Co., N. M.  
 \*447. JAMES HERBERT, b. 2-18-1871; m. Mary Emily Mitchell.  
 448. HOCKLEY CLOYD, b. 6-10-1874; d. 7-31-1875.  
 \*449. HELEN CLOYD, b. 7-6-1876; m. A. H. Quinn.  
 450. CLARENCE, b. 12-14-1881; d. 12-7-1882.

---

227. JOSIAH ATKINSON McKEE, b. 12-25-1844, son of Hockley Cloyd, 86, and Elizabeth B. (Atkinson) McKee, m. Laura Bailis, 9-11-1865. Resides Philadelphia, Pa.

McKEE CHILDREN :

451. LAURA, b. 8-24-1866; d. 7-25-1867.  
 \*452. JOSIAH ATKINSON, b. 3-13-1868; m. Gertrude Hamlin.  
 \*453. CHARLES CLARENCE, b. 12-31-1872; m. Alice Pendleton.  
 454. LOTTIE HICKMAN, b. 11-29-1874.  
 455. LILLIE HAMILL, b. 6-6-1884; d. 7-10-1884.

---

232. MARTHA EMILY McKEE, b. 4-9-1850, dau. of John, 88, and Elizabeth (Groff) McKee, m. Dr. John Thomas Creswell, 10-19-1880.

CRESWELL CHILD :

456. ELIZA HELEN, b. 5-8-1882.

---

234. GEORGE PHILLIPS McKEE, (b. 5-10-1854; d. 12-1-1885), son of John, 88, and Elizabeth (Groff) McKee, m. Martha Crawford, 4-13-1881.

McKEE CHILDREN :

457. ELIZABETH GROFF, b. 12-30-1882.  
 458. EMILY CRAWFORD, b. 12-11-1884.

242. THOMAS HENRY MILES, b. 8-30-1853, son of Thomas and Margaretta L. (McKee) Miles, 90, m. (1) Helen Payne, 12-13-1877, and had one child. He m. (2) Lydia Foulke Bacon, 4-7-1890 and had no children. He m. (3) Mabel Tomlinson, 4-12-1893, and had two children.

## MILES CHILDREN:

First marriage:

459. WALTER PIERSOL, b. 11-17-1878.

Third marriage.

460. THOMAS HENRY, b. 12-17-1894.

461. ISABEL, b. 4-22-1896.

243. WALTER JUDSON McKEE, b. 9-12-1845, son of James, 92, and Alice A. (Miller) McKee, m. Martha A. Clewell, 2-21-1878. Resides Camden, N. J.

## McKEE CHILD:

462. GRACE CLEWELL, b. 9-17-1881.

245. ULYSES CHAMACINE McKEE, b. 9-12-1850, son of James, 92, and Alice A. (Miller) McKee, m. Elizabeth Danby, 4-22-1874.

## McKEE CHILDREN:

463. HARRY ULYSES CHAMACINE, b. 8-15-1875.

464. MARY CHAMACINE, b. 1-4-1876; d. 2-1-1876.

465. EDWARD WALTER MILLER, b. 4-30-1878.

466. LENA IRENE, b. 9-3-1883.

## Sixth Generation

246. WILLIAM LATTA NASSAU, b. 2-28-1864, son of Rev. Robert Hamill and Mary Cloyd (Latta) Nassau, 93, m. Mary Mareé, 1-8-1889. Resides Germantown, Pa.

## NASSAU CHILDREN:

467. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 10-20-1890.

468. WILLIAM LATTA, b. 7-2-1896.

469. JAMES MAREE', b. 8-15-1897; d. 2-21-1898.

248. DR. CHARLES FRANCIS NASSAU, b. 11-12-1868, son of Rev. Robert Hamill and Mary Cloyd (Latta) Nassau, 93, m. Elizabeth S. Green, 1-22-1896. Resides Germantown, Pa.

NASSAU CHILDREN:

470. KATHERINE LATTA, b. 5-18-1899.  
 471. DOROTHY PATTEN, b. 11-5-1900.  
 472. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. 10-28-1906.
- 

259. ANN SCOTT PAINE, b. 5-7-1859, dau. of Lewis C. and Ann Elizabeth (Lee) Paine, 105, m. Dr. Thomas Davis Worden, 10-25-1883. Resides at Wilkesbarre, Pa.

WORDEN CHILD:

473. ANN LEE, b. 9-19-1885.
- 

270. GRANVILLE SMITH JOHNSON, b. 10-7-1847, son of Wm. H. and Morgiana (Napier) Johnson, 114, m. (1) 10-25-1876, Sophee Merrett Harding, (b. 4-4-1854; d. 8-1-1885; (2) Fannie Ewing Williamson, 9-19-1888. He resides at Gallatin, Tenn.

JOHNSON CHILDREN:

First marriage:

474. HARDING, b. 8-2-1877; d. 9-20-1877.  
 475. MERRITT, b. 8-2-1877; d. 8-22-1877.  
 476. WM. HARDING, b. 4-15-1879.  
 477. MORGIANA NAPIER, b. 6-4-1881.  
 478. LILLIE, b. and d. 8-1-1885.

Second marriage:

479. GRANVILLE SMITH, b. 6-27-1891.  
 480. SOPHIE FANNIE, b. 1-23-1894.

271. MINNIE WOODS VAN LEER, (b. 10-23-1849; d. 4-15-1886), dau. of John Stocker and Margaret Tennessee (Napier) Van Leer, 116, m. Dr. Eugene Robinette Smith, 7-26-1870.

## SMITH CHILDREN:

481. VAN LEER, b. 5-11-1871; single; d. 2-4-1898.  
 \*482. DR. EUGENE ROBINETTE, b. 10-6-1872; m. Mattie William-  
 son.  
 483. HENRY SHEFFIELD, b. 3-31-1874; d. 7-28-1874.  
 \*484. GRANVILLE PHYSIC, b. 7-6-1875; m. Lena Tait.  
 485. LION CHENEY, b. 5-8-1875; d. 1904.  
 486. NETTIE ALLISON, b. 7-23-1883.
- 

275. JOHN FRANKLIN REAM, b. 6-10-1866, son of Henry and Caroline E. (Jones) Ream, 121, m. Emma Dill Dewey, 2-24-1893.

## REAM CHILDREN:

487. MILDRED ISABELLA, b. 10-13-1894.  
 488. FRANCIS DEWEY, b. 7-30-1896.
- 

276. JOHN FRANKLIN JONES, b. 12-10-1872, son of Geo. Washington and Mary E. (Rice) Jones, m. Susan Rebecca Wolf, 2-27-1893.

## JONES CHILDREN:

489. ANNIE MATILDA, b. 6-8-1894.  
 490. MARY MARIA, b. 2-5-1895; d. ———.  
 491. WM. MCKINLEY, b. 7-2-1901.
- 

277. GEORGE WASHINGTON JONES, b. 3-28-1874, son of George Washington and Mary E. (Rice) Jones, m. Emma Susan Wolf, 10-5-1893.

## JONES CHILD:

492. CALEB, b. 2-24-1896.

287. WILLIAM MAVERICK TOWNSEND, b. 4-20-1866, son of Rev. Thomas Boyd and Elizabeth Rees (Mendenhall) Townsend, 125, m. Lula Briggs, 5-12-1887. Resides Chicago, Illinois.

TOWNSEND CHILDREN :

493. ELIZABETH MENDENHALL, b. 3-5-1889.

494. ELLEN BEALE, b. 8-7-1891.

---

288. MABEL CULBERTSON TOWNSEND, b. 5-1-1867, dau. of Rev. Thomas Boyd and Elizabeth Rees (Mendenhall) Townsend, 125, m. James Farmer, 4-1-1887.

FARMER CHILD :

495. MABEL, b. 8-5-1888.

---

290. HORACE ALEXANDER BEALE, b. 2-10-1870, son of Horace A. and Ellen M. (Mendenhall) Beale, 126, m. Mary Rogers Hartshorne Dunning, dau. of Dr. Erasmus Clark Dunning, and his wife Harriet Shallcross (Morris) Dunning. Harriet Morris was dau. of Samuel and Sarah Hastings (Brian) Morris. Resides Parkersburg, Pa.

BEALE CHILD :

496. HORACE ALEXANDER, b. 9-9-1901.

---

297. SARAH LOUISE ROBINSON, b. 12-29-1861, dau. of Kenny and Louisa (Jones) Robinson, 142, m. Harvey Newcomer Wise. Resides Thompsettown, Pa.

WISE CHILD :

497. THOMAS HENRY, b. 9-23-1895.

299. ANNIE WILSON, b. 10-3-1873, dau. of Joseph L. and Emma Culbertson (Jones) Wilson, 143, m. Charles Allen Wiebley, 10-1-1895. Resides Port Royal, Pa.

## WIEBLEY CHILDREN:

498. BERTHA CATHERINE, b. 6-25-1896.  
499. JEREMIAH LINLEY, b. 11-14-1897.
- 

314. LAURA ALICE WATTS, b. 4-4-1863, dau. of David and Elizabeth (North) Watts, 151, m. Harry Ellsworth Bonsall, b. 8-19-1862. She resides at New Kensington, Pa.

## BONSALL CHILDREN:

500. EDITH ELIZABETH, b. 6-26-1886; m. Stephen Atlee Bockins 4-26-1911.  
501. ANNA MARGARET, b. 11-20-1887.  
502. DAVID WATTS, b. 11-17-1889.  
503. HERMAN, b. 12-3-1891.
- 

316. THOMAS EDWARD WATTS, b. 3-22-1865, son of David and Elizabeth (North) Watts, 151, m. Mary Moore.

## WATTS CHILDREN:

504. RUTH, b. 2-2-1889.  
505. WALTER MOORE, b. 2-2-1893.
- 

360. JEANETTE MACKLIN NORTH, b. 10-9-1873, dau. of Wm. Cloyd North, 174, and Eleanor N. (Wilson) North, m. 4-25-1894, George Adams Sweigert, b. 5-20-1869.

## SWEIGERT CHILDREN:

506. CLOYD JONATHAN, b. 2-20-1897.  
507. JEANETTE, b. 12-10-1902.

382. DR. WILLIAM HAMLIN BANKS, b. 11-16-1862, son of William and Jane Elizabeth (Hamlin) Banks, 199, m. Elizabeth Jacobs Paekee, 10-27-1892.

BANKS CHILDREN :

- 508. ROBERT PAEKKEE, b. 10-20-1893.
- 509. JANE HAMLIN, b. 11-15-1894.
- 510. WILLIAM HAMLIN, b. 7-17-1896.
- 511. KATHARINE JACOBS, b. 2-6-1899.
- 512. HUGH McALISTER, b. 6-5-1901.

---

385. ELLA KATE BANKS, b. 5-6-1868, dau. of William and Jane Elizabeth (Hamlin) Banks, 199, m. John Howard Neely, 12-31-1891.

NEELY CHILDREN :

- 513. LUCIEN BANKS, b. 3-3-1893 ; d. 11-29-1893.
- 514. JOHN HOWARD, b. 11-22-1894.
- 515. WILLIAM HAMLIN, b. 2-22-1896.
- 516. HELEN, b. 12-27-1900.
- 517. ELIZABETH, b. 9-21-1902.
- 518. MARGARET, b. 9-21-1902.

Twins.

---

387. REBECCA JANE BANKS, b. 7-18-1872, dau. of William and Jane Elizabeth (Hamlin) Banks, 199, m. 6-30-1897, Ezra Doty Paekee, b. 8-15-1872.

PAEKKEE CHILDREN :

- 519. EDWARD SOUTHARD, b. 5-30-1898.
- 520. HELEN WILSON, b. 8-26-1900.

---

397. ANNA ELIZA PAEKKEE, b. 1-12-1867, dau. of Edmund S., 203, and Mary I. (Wilson) Paekee, m. 4-8-1891, John Bell Larner, b. 9-3-1858, son of Noble Danforth and Margaret (Keller) Larner.

LARNER CHILDREN :

- 521. RUTH PAEKKEE, b. 2-26-1892.
- 522. MARGARET PAEKKEE, b. 12-1-1893.
- 523. ISABELLE WILSON, b. 2-21-1898.

435. WILLIAM ARTHUR HAMILL, (b. 11-6-1861; d. 12-20-1889), son of William Arthur and Priscilla L. (McKee) Hamill, 222, m. 7-8-1886, Hannah Lord Pancoast, dau. of James Childs and Charlotte (Royal) Pancoast.

## HAMILL CHILDREN:

524. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. 4-1-1887.  
525. HENRY CLOYD, b. 10-18-1889; d. 10-25-1894.
- 

436. HENRY CLOYD HAMILL, b. 9-11-1864, son of William Arthur and Priscilla L. (McKee) Hamill, 222, m. Margaret Thornton, 11-9-1896.

## HAMILL CHILDREN:

526. HENRY CLOYD, b. 7-2-1898; d. 7-10-1899.  
527. HAROLD ARTHUR, b. 3-21-1899.
- 

437. HANNAH ELIZABETH HAMILL, b. 5-9-1871, dau. of Wm. A. and Priscilla L. (McKee) Hamill, 222, m. James Brown Van Vichton, 9-9-1893.

## VAN VITCHTON CHILDREN:

528. JAMES BROWN, b. 5-9-1894.  
529. ELEANOR HAMILL, b. 12-19-1896.  
530. PRISCILLA HAMILL, b. 1-10-1898; d. 1-18-1898.  
531. PRISCILLA LEEDOM, b. 10-4-1899.
- 

447. JAMES HERBERT McKEE, b. 2-18-1871, son of Jas., 226, and Martha M. (McCurdy) McKee, m. Mary Emily Mitchell, 6-9-1897.

## McKEE CHILDREN:

532. DONALD MITCHELL, b. 8-29-1898.  
533. MARGARET CLOYD, b. 11-22-1899.

449. HELEN McKEE, b. 7-6-1876, in Philadelphia, dau. of James McKee, 226, and Martha M. (McCurdy) McKee, m. 5-1-1904, in Philadelphia, Arthur Hobson Quinn, b. 2-9-1875, son of Michael A. and Mary (McDonough) Quinn. He is Professor of English in the University of Pennsylvania. They reside at Cynwyd, Pa.

QUINN CHILDREN:

- 533a. HELEN CLOYD, b. 6-23-1905.  
 533b. ARTHUR HOBSON, b. 10-22-1907.  
 533c. KATHLEEN CARBERRY, b. 2-24-1910.  
 533d. FRANCES BADGE, b. 11-26-1911.

---

452. JOSIAH ATKINSON McKEE, b. 3-13-1868, son of Josiah A., 227, and Laura (Bailis) McKee, m. Gertrude Hamlin, 10-12-1892.

McKee CHILDREN:

534. GERTRUDE LORRAINE, b. 7-3-1893.  
 535. HAMLIN CLOYD, b. 3-10-1901.

---

453. CHARLES CLARENCE McKEE, b. 12-31-1872, son of Josiah A., 227, and Laura (Bailis) McKee, m. Alice Pendleton, 1-25-1896.

McKee CHILD:

536. BAILIS PENDLETON, b. 10-10-1897.

---

482. DR. EUGENE ROBINETTE SMITH, b. 10-6-1872, son of Dr. Eugene Robinette and Minnie Woods (Van Leer) Smith, 271, m. Mattie Williamson, 4-19-1899. They reside at Anniston, Ala.

SMITH CHILDREN:

537. VAN LEER, b. 2-12-1900.  
 538. MARIA E., b. 2-20-1901.

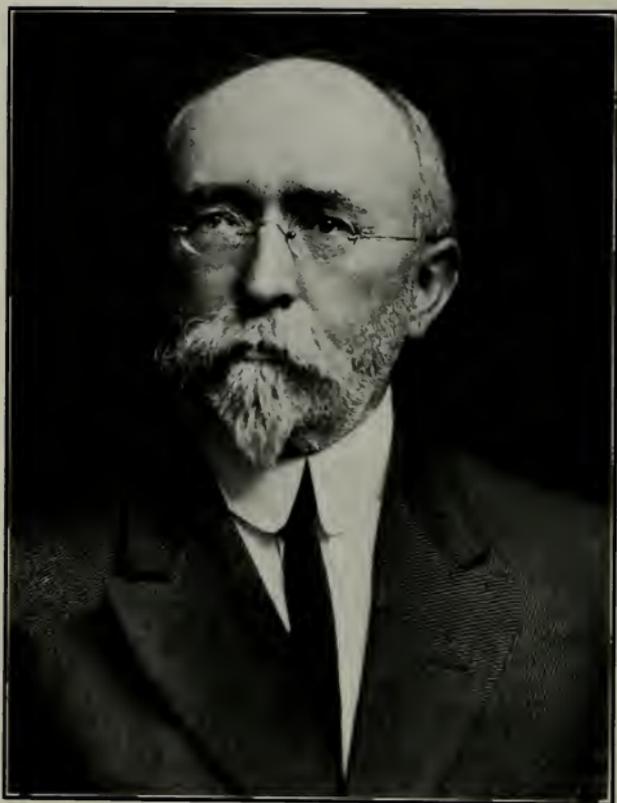
---

484. GRANVILLE PHYSIC SMITH, b. 7-6-1875, son of Dr. Eugene Robinette Smith, and Minnie Woods (Van Leer) Smith, 271, m. Lena Tait, 1-13-1897.

SMITH CHILDREN:

539. GRANVILLE PHYSIC, b. 5-22-1898.  
 540. EUGENE, b. 10-21-1900





W. S. Long, M. D., Haddonfield, N. J.

# Supplement to Section One

---

## CLOYD-TEMPLETON BRANCH

Contributed by Dr. W. S. Long.

We now come to another member of the Cloyd family, whose parentage is unknown to us and whose relationship to James Cloyd, of Whiteland, or to the Virginia family cannot at the present time be determined.

Prior to 1746, Elizabeth Cloyd married John Templeton. May 6, 1752, (Deed Book H8, p. 493, Westchester) John Templeton of Whiteland, Malster, bought 160 acres in same township. It would seem more than a coincidence that within four days, he and James Cloyd, undoubtedly a relative of his wife, should buy farms in the same neighborhood. John Templeton was a successful man of affairs. He was a Captain of Militia in the Revolutionary War, enlisting for three months, and remaining nine. His sons, John and Alexander, were also in the service, the former was taken with Camp Fever and soon left the army, the latter attaining the rank of Captain.

During the terrible winter at Valley Forge, a company of our soldiers was stationed at his farm and received shelter and fuel, as to food he had none to give, as the British Army had destroyed all his crops. In a list of people who had suffered from the depredations of the enemy, his losses are placed at 291£ 2s. 6d.—more than any other in East Whiteland Township.

His will dated 1793 was probated 11-24-1795, shows that he had m. 2nd, Martha (Jones?) Her will in 1810 named her "Brother Abednego Jones."

John and Elizabeth Templeton had:

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN, d. 1792; m. Elizabeth Harris.
2. ALEXANDER, d. about 1804; m. Elizabeth —.
3. JAMES, mentioned in his father's will; nothing further known.
4. ELIZABETH, b. 1746; d. 8-10-1802; m. 12-27-1770, William Long,\* of West Caln Township, Chester Co., (Now W. Brandywine Township.)
5. MARTHA, m. James Robinson.
6. MARY, m. James Brown. Their children removed to the "Genesee Country," N. Y.

---

William and Elizabeth Templeton Long had:

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN, b. 7-26-1772; m. Jane Tenbrook Grier.
2. WILLIAM, b. 2-8-1774; m. Mary Mackelduff.
3. ELIZABETH, b. 2-2-1776; m. Samuel Lewis.
4. MARTHA, b. 8-14-1778; d. 7-27-1848; unmarried.
5. JANE, b. 2-5-1781; m. Thomas Scott.
6. JAMES, b. 3-27-1783; m. 4-28-1808, Mary Grier, dau. of Col. Joseph and Ann (Walker) Grier. She was b. August, 1781; d. 5-10-1866.

---

\*William Long was son of John and Martha Long, of Caln Township, who came from County Donegal, Ireland, bringing the following certificate, which is given entire, on account of its rarity. All good Presbyterian families brought such certificates, but having served their purpose they were destroyed and very few are discoverable today.

"Whereas the bearers hereof, John long and his wife, design for America, these are to Certify that they have lived in this Congregation the most part of their time and still behaved themselves Soberly and now at their departure from hence are free of all publick Scandall known to us, as witness my hand this 8th day of July, 1736.

Letterkenny.

SAM DUNLOP."

James and Mary Grier Long had :

CHILDREN :

1. JOSEPH GRIER, b. 3-1-1809; d. 10-7-1875; m. Jane Montgomery, and had : Sarah Elizabeth, m. John L. Berstler; James M., m. Jessie H. Jefferies.
2. ELIZABETH TEMPLETON, b. 6-22-1810; d. unmarried.
3. WILLIAM NEWTON, b. 1-6-1812; d. 7-13-1862; m. Mary Dampman, and had : James Scott, d. 1863, unmarried; Samuel D., m. Almena Buchanan; Martha, d. unmarried; Rebecca, m. Alfred G. McClellan; Clara Elizabeth; Alfred Alexander, M. D., (Univ. Penn. '77), m. Lillian M. Davis, York, Pa.; Mary Ella; William Lawrence, D. D. S., (Penn. 1886), m. Anna Wellensick, York, Pa.; John Grier, Ph. G., m. Mary Page; Ada.
4. JAMES HARVEY, b. 2-6-1815; d. 7-13-1857; m. Jane Hunter Buchanan and had : Mary Elizabeth; Emma Rachel Buchanan; David B., m. Elizabeth Shannon; Jas. Harvey.
5. MATTHEW ALEXANDER, M. D., (Pa. Col.), b. 7-12-1817; d. 1891; m. Rachel McClure, and had : Horace Binney, Pottstown, Pa.; Mary Frances, Pottstown, Pa.; Anna Margaret, Pottstown, Pa.; Ida Louisa, Pottstown, Pa.; Howard Alexander, d. young; William Sumner, M. D. (Univ. Penn. '78), m. Florence Roe, Haddonfield, N. J.
6. AGNES GRIER, b. 9-10-1819; d. 9-16-1823.



# Section Two

---

Descendants of  
David Cloyd



## Section Two

---

### Descendants of David Cloyd, Immigrant No. 3

3. DAVID CLOYD, supposed to have been the son of James, 1, of Chester County, Pa., m. Margaret Campbell. The first legal record of his residence in America is found in the purchase of a tract of land in New Castle County, Pa., now a part of Delaware, from Letitia Aubrey, a daughter of Wm. Penn, which he and his wife Margaret sold in 1733. It is not known where he lived for the next twelve years, but one report has it that he moved to Vermont where he lived for some time. This same tradition also states that there were 3 immigrant brothers who landed in New England. That he had brothers in America who did not live in Virginia is shown by the fact that one of his sons at a later date visited his cousins in the north. It is probable that he remained in Delaware in accordance with a more authentic tradition as he sold his New Castle County home in 1749.

In 1745 he bought 400 acres from John Buchannan in Orange County, Va., in what was afterwards set off to form Augusta County, and later in 1770 to form Montgomery and in 1776 to form Rockbridge County.

It is not known when he came to America, nor when he married. One report states that he married in New Jersey and another that his oldest son, James, was born in Ireland.

The following facts gleaned from "Green's Historic Families of Kentucky" bear closely on the time of his coming and the ancestry of his wife:

"The Journal of Charles Clinton, the founder of the historic family of that name in New York gives an account of some of the families that sailed from Ireland on the "George and Ann" and the "John of Dublin" on May 9th, 1729, and landed in Pennsylvania, Sept. 4th, 1729. In the company were McDowells, Campbells and many other families which settled first in Pennsylvania and later in Virginia.

Of this number, Ephraim McDowell and his sons, John and James, arranged in the Spring of 1737 to settle on the famous "Beverly Manor"

tract in Augusta County, Va., when they met with Benjamin Borden, the holder of the famous "Borden Grant".

Borden was required by the conditions of his grant to locate not less than 100 families on his land and he made the McDowells a tempting offer which they accepted. Complying with their agreement with Borden, they immediately entered into communication with their kindred, friends and co-religionists in Pennsylvania, Ireland and Scotland, soon drawing around them other Scotch and Scotch-Irish families among whom were the Cloyds and Campbells.

\*John McDowell married Magdalena Wood, whose mother was a Campbell, and, as tradition has it, of the noble family of Argyle. Mary, daughter of Ephraim married James Greenlee and James McDowell married Mary Greenlee, said to have been remotely descended from the Argyle Campbells.

James McDowell left no male issue, John McDowell has two sons, Samuel and James, and the latter married Elizabeth Cloyd, daughter of David Cloyd of "Beverly Manor", whose wife was Margaret Campbell."

In 1764 a party of Indians raided the house of David Cloyd near Amsterdam in Botetourt County, killing his wife, Margaret Cloyd, and son, John. An account of this massacre is given in Waddel's "Annals of Augusta County," written in 1843 by Mrs.

---

\*DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., born Cooperstown, N. Y. July 13th, 1840, married Harriet Bowers Paige, Dec. 5th, 1865, had children; William Auchinbrecht, Harriet Mumford, Maria Starkweather, and Douglas. He was a distinguished lawyer and served as a Major in the Union Army:—

Son of William Campbell of New York City and Cherry Valley, born in Cherry Valley, June 10th, 1806, died Sept. 7th, 1881. He was a distinguished lawyer and author, member of Congress and Judge of the Supreme Court. Married Maria Starkweather Aug. 13th, 1833.

Son of JAMES S. CAMPBELL of Cherry Valley, who was born in Cherry Valley, Nov. 9th, 1772, and died there March 23rd, 1870. When six years old he was taken and kept a prisoner by the Indians for two years. He was a farmer and County Judge. Married Sally Elderkin, Dec. 1st, 1800, and had seven sons:—

Son of SAMUEL CAMPBELL of Cherry Valley, who was born in Londonderry, N. H., Apr. 25th, 1738, and died in Cherry Valley, Sept. 12th, 1824. He served with some distinction in the Revolutionary War, married Jane Cannon, a native of Ireland in 1768.

Son of JAMES CAMPBELL of Londonderry, Ireland, and Londonderry, N. H., and Cherry Valley, N. Y., who was born in Londonderry, Ireland, 1690, died in Cherry Valley, N. Y., came to America in 1728, landing in Boston where he remained until 1735, when he removed to

Letitia Floyd, wife of Gov. Floyd and daughter of Col. Wm. Preston:

“One day in March 1764 when Col. Wm. Preston had gone to Staunton, Mrs. Preston early in the morning heard two gun shots in quick succession in the direction of David Cloyd’s house half a mile distant. Presently Joseph Cloyd rode up on a plow horse and related that the Indians had killed his brother John, had shot at him (the powder burning his shirt) and having gone to the house had probably killed his mother. Mrs. Preston immediately sent a young man to notify the garrison of a small fort on Craig’s Creek and then dispatched a white man and two negroes to Mr. Cloyd’s. They found Mrs. Cloyd tomahawked in three places but still alive, and conscious. She told of the assault by the Indians, of their getting drunk, ripping up the feather beds and carrying off the money. One of the Indians wiped the blood from her temples with a corn cob saying ‘Poor old woman.’ She died the next morning.”

The papers in a law suit in Augusta County in 1766 throw some light on the Indian invasion and the robbery of David Cloyd’s house. The Indians carried away over 200 pounds English money. They were pursued by a party of militia, one of them killed on John’s Creek, 30 miles or more from the scene of the massacre and robbery. One hundred and thirty seven pounds

Londonderry, N. H., and afterwards to Cherry Valley, N. Y., in 1741, married Sarah Simpson;

Son of WILLIAM of Cambelltown, Argylshire and Londonderry, Ireland, where he lived and died. He was a Colonel in the siege of Londonderry and was descended from the Campbells of the House of Auchinbrecht. (Hughe’s American Ancestry, Vol. 8, pp. 156-7.)

The Campbells were among the early settlers of Rockbridge County, Va.

Martha Orchard Malatt, Bloomington, Ill., gives in Walker’s Genealogy an account of nine children of John and Elizabeth Campbell, three of whom came to America, settled in Pennsylvania and later, about 1744, near Staunton, Virginia.

There was a Margaret Campbell who was a resident of Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey in 1716. She owed a Merchant John Browne an account at his death.

Col. William Campbell, the hero of the battle of Kings Mountain Oct. 7th, 1780, was a native of Augusta County, Va., and moved at an early day to Washington County, Va. The sword used by him at the battle of Kings Mountain is now (1860) in the possession of his grandson, Wm. Campbell Preston of South Carolina. It is now more than two centuries old and was wielded by the ancestors of Col. Campbell in Scotland in the wars of the Pretenders.

were found on the body of the dead Indian. A dispute arose among the militia as to whether the money belonged to them or to Cloyd. The money was finally distributed among them, all of whom except one James Montgomery returned their share to David Cloyd who thereupon paid each of the men five pounds, the reward he had offered, and sued Montgomery for the balance, thirty one pounds and ten pence. The suit was decided in Cloyd's favor but Montgomery took an appeal to the General Court and the final result is not known.

A negro woman named "Dolly" survived the Massacre at Amsterdam and lived to an old age. Many have been the stories handed down about this old negro, her scalped head and indented skull. The "History of Southwest Virginia" by Thomas Bruce, published in 1891 gives an incorrect account of the massacre, stating that the woman killed was a widow. John who was killed then was married and reference is probably made to his widow.

#### WILL OF DAVID CLOYD.

"In the Name of God Amen, I, David Cloyd of the Parish and County of Rockbridge and State of Virginia. Being in perfect health and of sound mind and memory Blessed be God for the same, but calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die do make and publish this my last will and Testament, First I recommend my Soul to god who Gave it in all humble hopes of mercy and eternal happiness through the merits and mediations of my Blessed Redeemer and my body I resign to the earth to be Buried in a Cristian like and Decent Manner at the Discretion of my Executors not Doubting but I shall receive the same again at the general Resurrection by the mighty power of god And as touching such wordly Estate Which it has pleased god to bless me with in this life I desire and dispose of the same in the following manner and form First is my will that all my Just Debts and funeral Charges be paid I give and bequath to each of my children the sum of two pounds to be levied out of my Estate I also Give to my Oldest Son James Cloyds Oldest Son David Cloyd the sum of sixty pounds lawful money of Virginia to be levied out of my Estate to be put to Interest till he comes of age and likewise I give to Each of his other Children now born the sum of Twelve pounds like money Except Sally and to be under the same Retructions and if any of them Should die before the come of age their part to be equally divided Between the Survivors. I also give to my Second Son David Cloyds oldest son David Cloyd the sum of Thirty pounds lawful money of Virginia to be levied out of my Estate to be put to interest till he comes of age and likewise I give to Each of his other Three Sons the sum of Twenty pounds Each lawful Money and to each of his five Daughters twelve pounds and if any of them should die before the come of age their part to be equally Divided between the Survivors and to be under the

same restruictions as before mentioned I also give to my third Son Michal Cloyds Eight Sons Twenty pounds to Each of them like money and if any of them should Die before the come of age his part to go to the Survivors and to be under the same restrictions before mentioned And likewise to his Daughter Betsey the sum of twelve pounds like lawful Money I also give to my Oldest Daughter Elizabeth McDowells Son James the sum of Twenty pounds like lawful money I also give to my second Daughter Margaret Templetons Two Sons David and James Templeton the sum of Twenty pounds Each like lawful money and if any of them should die before the come of age his part to go to the Survivors and to be under the same Restructions before mentioned I also give what household furniture and my Cloths that I have after my Burial to my three Executors Michal Cloyd and David Cloyd and David Templeton and as my Estate at my Death will Chiefly consist in out Standing Debts I desire my Executors to get Suffieient security for any debt which my appear in the least Doubtful and if the whole amount of my personal Estate will not be sufficient to pay all my above named Legices I desire that each legatee may lose a like and if there be any overplush after paying all my said Legacies I desire that each legatee may share alike & that such shares shall be under the same Circumstances and restruictions as the Legatees & whereas there may be debts due from some of my Legatees to my Estate at my Death I do declare that by giving a Legacy I do not mean to Dissolve such from any debt due to me. I Do appoint my son Michal Cloyd and David Cloyd Deceast his oldest Son David Cloyd and David Templeton Executors of this my last will and Testament and do request that the would take upon them the Burthen of the Execution thereof and I do thereby Revoke and disanul all other and former Wills and declare this my only true last Will and Testament In Witness Whereof have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this Twenty First day of August in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety."

Signed,

David Cloyd.

A leather pocket book owned by David Cloyd and brought by him from Ireland was in the possession of the family of Mrs. Sophia Cloyd Swihart of Pueblo County, Ohio, in 1898.

David Cloyd, and Margaret Campbell had the following,

## CHILDREN:

- \*4. JAMES, b. 1731; m. Jean, (apparently Jean Lapsley.)
- \*5. DAVID, b. —; d. 1789; m. Elizabeth Woods.
- \*6. MICHAEL, b. 1735; d. 1805; m. Elizabeth Nealy.
- \*7. JOHN, m. — Killed by Indians 1764. Estate administered by brother James.
- \*8. ELIZABETH, m. 1760 Jas. McDowell.
- 9. MARGARET, m. John Templeton.
- \*10. MARY, b. 3-14-1741; d. 3-5-1827; m. Feb. 1760 Jas. McGavock.
- \*11. JOSEPH, b. 6-10-1742; m. Mary Gordon.

## Second Generation

4. JAMES CLOYD, b. 10-29-1731; m. Jean —, 2-16-1764, may or may not have been the son of David, 3. Rev. G. S. Cloyd a descendant of Michael, the third son of David, 3, says that Michael was born 1725. If he is correct, the James whose family is here given should be regarded as another immigrant ancestor, and indeed, his great grandson W. G. Cloyd, Bement, Ill., says he was born in Ireland.

Recorded facts do not appear to agree with either of these gentlemen. That James was from Rockbridge Co., Va., and that he married Jean Lapsley, daughter of Joseph Lapsley, Sr., may be inferred from the following record: "Deed Book C., page 232, Lexington, Va.; John Lapsley of Lincoln Co., Ky., as attorney in fact for James Lapsley and wife Mary, James Cloyd and wife Jean, and John Hall and wife Mary and as executor of the estate of Joseph Lapsley, Sr., deeds certain lands in Rockbridge Co., Va., near Lexington. The deed is dated Oct. 17, 1795, and the power of attorney was given Aug. 10, 1790, and recorded in Lincoln Co., Ky." As there is no other record of David's son James it is thought safer to assume that the James here given was the son of David, 3.

James Cloyd received from Patrick Henry, Governor of Virginia in 1783 a grant to 881 acres of land in Jefferson Co., Va., lying on Cloyd's Creek. (See Grant Book, O. P. 517, Richmond Land Office.)

James and Michael Cloyd were privates in the Augusta Co. Militia in 1758. (See Hennings Statutes at Large, Vol. 7.)

James Cloyd and wife Jean, supposedly Jean Lapsley, had the following,

### CHILDREN:

12. SARAH, b. 2-13-1765; m. — Robinson.
13. DAVID, b. 11-1-1766.
14. JOSEPH, b. 12-11-1768.
15. MARGARET, b. 1-13-1771; d. 1773.
16. MARY, b. 11-20-1773.
17. JEAN, b. 4-4-1776.
18. MARGARET, b. 7-3-1779.
- \*19. JAMES, b. 1-9-1782; d. 4-1-1874; m. Mrs. Sarah (Gates) Lillard.

## THE CLOYD FAMILY

69

5. DAVID CLOYD, the second son of David, 3, m. Elizabeth Woods and d. in Augusta County, Va., 1789. His will is on file at Lexington. Elizabeth was a dau. of Andrew and Martha (Poage) Woods. Martha Poage was b. in Ireland in 1728 and came to Va. about 1738. Elizabeth Cloyd d. in 1797. Her will is on file at Lexington, Va., proven 2-7-1797.

## CHILDREN :

20. DAVID, d. 1805.
21. ANDREW, d. 1798.
22. JAMES.
23. JOSEPH.
24. MARTHA OR "PATSY," m. Matthew Houston. Woods Genealogy gives 69 descendants of Matthew and Martha Houston.
25. MARGARET, OR "PEGGY," m. Rev. Matthew Houston, cousin to Martha's husband.
26. POLLY.
27. BETSY.
28. CYNTHIA.

6. MICHAEL CLOYD, the third son of David, 3, d. in 1805. There is a question about the date of his birth as here given being correct. Rev. G. S. Cloyd, a great grandson says that he was born in 1725. As James, 4, who appears to be the oldest son was born in 1731, and as Joseph, 11, the youngest child was born in 1742, it is presumed that Rev. G. S. Cloyd is in error as to the date, and that he must have been born about 1735. Michael, m. Elizabeth Nealy, an English-woman and lived at Amsterdam, Botetourt Co., Virginia.

Mitchell Cloyd received a grant to 100 acres of land in 1798 in Montgomery Co. This is supposed to refer to Michael.

## CHILDREN :

- \*29. JAMES, b. 3-1-1765; d. 9-1-1816; m. 1791, Catherine Echols.
- \*30. DAVID.
- \*31. JOHN. Probably moved to Lincoln Co., Ky.
32. SAMUEL.
33. WILLIAM, moved to Lincoln Co., Ky.
34. MICHAEL.
35. JOSEPH, moved to Alabama.
- \*36. ELIZABETH, m. (1) Jesse Law; (2) Gilbreth Hamilton.
37. JESSE.

7. JOHN CLOYD, the fourth son of David, 3, was killed by Indians in 1764, at the time his mother was killed. An interesting account of this massacre is given by Mrs. Elizabeth Bullard. She writes in 1892, "Our great great grand mother Cloyd was killed by the Indians. I think her maiden name was Campbell. She lived at Amsterdam in Botetourt Co., and while the men were away on a marketing expedition to Richmond the Indians made a raid on the settlement and massacred every thing except "Old Dolly," a negro woman, whom they left scalped and thought dead. She recovered and lived many years." Writing to her brother Dr. Thomas Cloyd Craig, she continues, "You have heard our mother speak often of seeing her alive when she was a young girl seven or eight years old. Cousin Stephen Cloyd, when in here about two years ago on a visit, spoke about seeing the same old negro."

## CHILD:

38. JOSEPH, m. Elizabeth or Polly, dau. of Col. Joseph Cloyd.

---

8. ELIZABETH CLOYD, oldest dau. of David, 3, m. James McDowell, May, 1760. He was the oldest son of John McDowell and Magdalena Woods and grandson of Ephraim McDowell and Margaret Irvine, immigrants.

## MCDOWELL CHILDREN:

39. SARAH, m. Major John McDowell, cousin.

40. ELIZABETH, m. David McGavock, 70.

\*41. JAMES, m. Sarah Preston.

There were three other children, names not known.

---

9. MARGARET CLOYD, the second dau. of David Cloyd, 3, m. John Templeton.

## TEMPLETON CHILDREN:

42. DAVID.

43. JAMES.

## THE CLOYD FAMILY

71

10. MARY CLOYD, (b. 3-14-1741; d. 3-5-1827), third dau. of David Cloyd, 3, m. in Feb. 1760, James McGavock, of Scotch-Irish stock who immigrated to America from Northern Ireland in 1754 or '5. The genealogy of this family has been written by Rev. Robt. Gray, a Presbyterian minister, of Dublin, Va., and will not be repeated here.

## MCGAVOCK CHILDREN:

44. HUGH, b. 9-25-1761; m. Nancy Kent, 3-29-1785; d. 4-2-1844.
45. DAVID, b. 2-6-1763; m. (1) Elizabeth McDowell, (2) Mrs. Mary Hubble, d. 8-7-1838.
46. JAMES, b. 6-10-1764; m. Mary Crockett, 4-24-1799; d. 5-12-1838.
47. RANDALL, b. 6-20-1766; m. Sarah D. Rodgers, 2-28-1811; d. 10-27-1844.
48. MARGARET, b. 12-10-1769; m. Col. Joseph Kent, 1787; d. 2-17-1837.
49. MARY, m. Phillip Gains, 1798; d. without issue soon after.
50. CYNTHIA, never married.
51. ELIZABETH, b. 7-5-1776; m. Gen. Gordon Cloyd, 54, 1797; d. 1830.
52. JOSEPH, b. 3-1-1780; m. Margaret Graham 1812; d. 1833.
53. SARAH, OR "SALLY," b. 4-22-1787; m. David Cloyd, 56; d. 1853.

---

11. COL. JOSEPH CLOYD, the youngest child of David Cloyd, 3, m. Mary Gordon. He moved from Rockbridge Co., Va., to Montgomery now Pulaski County, and settled on Back Creek, the place being still in the possession of his great grand children. (1903.) It is related of his wife that she would not consent to go to what was then backwoods country unless her husband promised that as soon as he was comfortably settled he would take the necessary steps to have a Presbyterian Church built, in which she might worship after the manner and forms she had been accustomed to do. This promise he fulfilled in due time, and the New Dublin Church, near Dublin Deport still stands as the result.

In 1774 Joseph Cloyd was honored with a commission as Captain of a company of Militia of Fincastle County by Earl Dunmore, Governor of Virginia. In 1779 he was appointed by Governor Thomas Jefferson a Major of Militia in Col. Wm. Preston's Battalion in Montgomery County. He was in the battles of Guilford, Cowpens, and King's Mountain, and was promoted Colonel, though he has often been referred to as General.

## CHILDREN :

- \*54. GEN. GORDON, b. 3-9-1771; d. 5-4-1883; m. Elizabeth McGavock, 51, Mar., 1797.
- \*55. THOMAS, b. 8-21-1774; d. 7-27-1849; m. Mary McGavock, a second cousin, 8-21-1809. She was b. in Wythe Co., Va., 8-31-1788; d. 2-15-1866.
- \*56. DAVID, b. 5-1-1776; m. Sarah McGavock, 53, 5-22-1811; d. 3-13-1848.
- 57. ELIZABETH, OR POLLY, m. Joseph Cloyd, 38.

---

## Third Generation

19. JAMES CLOYD, the youngest child of James, 4, and Jean Cloyd was born 1-9-1782, probably in Virginia. When quite young, he went to Indiana and from there to Kentucky. He resided in Garrard County, Kentucky, in 1817, and later removed to Kenton County, remaining there until 1852. From that date to 1865, he lived in Pike County, Missouri, and moved to Decatur, Ill., where he died 4-1-1874.

He married Mrs. Sally (Gates) Lillard 7-29-1811. He was a farmer, a Whig and a member of the Christian Church.

## CHILDREN :

- 58. JOSEPH, b. 5-2-1812; m. Miss Morton.
- 59. NANCY, b. 1-21-1815; m. James Gregg.
- \*60. DAVID JAMISON, b. 8-15-1817; m. Mary Ann Roberts.
- 61. MARY JANE, b. 3-6-1820; m. Thos. C. Cloudas.
- 62. SARAH WOODS, b. 6-30-1822; m. Walter J. Van Horn.
- 63. JAMES CROW, b. 7-9-1825.
- \*64. JAMES PRESTON, b. 8-3-1827; m. (1) Dorinda Fennel (2) Sarah Ellen Forrest, 10-9-1877.



Four Generations—James Cloyd, 19, David J., 60, John G., 94, and David J., Jr., 155, Sec. 2



Mrs. Sophia Swihart 70, Sec. 2



Stephen Cloyd 68, Sec. 2

## THE CLOYD FAMILY

73

29. JAMES CLOYD, (b. 3-1-1765, in Va., d. 9-1-1816), son of Michael, 6, and Elizabeth (Nealy) Cloyd, m. 1791, Catherine Echols, (b. 1-13-1770; d. 5-13-1850). Her father, Jacob Echols, d. 7-16-1783; her mother whose maiden name was Elizabeth Miller, d. 5-4-1778. James Cloyd a saddler by trade, moved from Botetourt Co., Virginia, and settled in Montgomery Co., Ohio, in 1809, and later lived in Preble Co., where he died.

## CHILDREN:

- 65. ELIZABETH, b. 4-4-1792; single; d. 8-9-1878.
- \*66. JOSHUA, b. 2-10-1794; m. Edith Southerland.
- 67. EDWARD, b. 7-6-1797; m. Kate Crumbaker; no children.
- \*68. STEPHEN, b. 8-21-1799; m. Elizabeth Swihart.
- 69. SUSANNA, b. 2-4-1802; m. Jacob Leslie.
- \*70. SOPHIA, b. 10-10-1805; m. Jonathan Swihart.
- 71. HANNAH, b. 11-15-1807; m. David Eikenberg.

---

30 DAVID CLOYD, second son of Michael, 6, was b. in Botetourt Co., Va., about 1776, or probably a little earlier. He married there and moved to Culpeper Co., Va., and in 1815 to Washington Co., Ky. In 1825 in company with Thomas and Samuel and dau. Polly he moved to Sangamon Co., Ill., when he d. 1839 and his widow in 1844.

## CHILDREN:

- \*72. JAMES, b. 7-15-1790; m. Elizabeth Noffsinger.
- \*73. THOMAS, b. 1-14-1898; m. Ann Withrow.
- 74. SAMUEL, b. 11-20-1802; m. Elizabeth Clements; d. near Springfield, Ill., left no male issue.
- 75. POLLY, m. Henry Lucas.

---

31. JOHN CLOYD, b. about 1770, was son of Michael, 6, and Elizabeth Nealy of Augusta and Botetourt Co., Va. It is not known what became of him, but it is assumed that he removed to Lincoln County, Ky., and was the same as the following:

31a. JOHN CLOYD, wife Mary Withrow, resided in Lincoln County, Ky. Some of his descendants claim that he was born in Ireland and others that he was from Virginia. The writer believes he was the son of Michael Cloyd of Augusta County, Va.,

whose wife was Elizabeth Nealy. John Cloyd and Mary Withrow were the parents of the following family:

## CHILDREN:

- \*75a. JOSEPH, b. 3-10-1794.
- 75b. WILLIAM, b. 4-18-1796.
- 75c. ELIZABETH, b. 9-25-1798.
- \*75d. PRESTON, b. 2-15-1800.
- 75e. SALLY, b. 11-3-1802.
- 75f. JOHN, b. 5-18-1805.
- 75g. REBECCA, b. 10-1-1810.

36. ELIZABETH OR BETSY CLOYD, only dau. of Michael, 6, m. (1) Jesse Law and had one child. She m. (2) Gilbreth Hamilton and had one son.

## CHILDREN:

- \*76. ELIZABETH LAW.
- 77. JAMES HAMILTON.

41. JAMES McDOWELL, youngest son of James McDowell and Elizabeth Cloyd, 8, m. Sarah Preston, dau. of Col. William Preston of Revolutionary fame and son of John Preston.

He inherited the magnificent estate of his father in Virginia, where he lived until his death.

## MCDOWELL CHILDREN:

- 78. SARAH, m. Col. William Taylor, a prominent lawyer of Alexandria, Va., who died in 1846. Their son, Dr. James McDowell Taylor was living in Rockbridge Co. in 1886.
- 79. ELIZABETH, m. Hon. Thomas Hart Benton, for 30 years U. S. Senator from Missouri.
- 80. JAMES. Became Congressman, U. S. Senator and Governor of Virginia.

Brandt McDowell of St. Louis is the only male descendant of James McDowell and Elizabeth Cloyd, bearing the name.—(Historic Families of Kentucky.)

54. GORDON CLOYD, (b. 3-19-1771; d. 5-4-1833), the oldest son of Col. Joseph Cloyd, was a man of great wealth. In his will, he trips off land thousands of acres at a time. One tract

## THE CLOYD FAMILY

75

owned jointly by himself and brothers David and Thomas, contained eighty thousand acres. He reeled off bank stock by the hundred shares and cash bequests to grand daughters in lots of ten thousand dollars each. He was appointed Major General of the state militia by the Governor of Virginia 2-16-1822.

In 1797, he married Elizabeth McGavock, his first cousin, b 7-5-1776, daughter of James McGavock, Sr. He left no sons and the descendants of his two daughters are given in the history of the McGavock family.

## CHILDREN :

- 81. MARY, m. Jas. R. Kent.
- 82. ELIZABETH, m. David F. Kent.

---

55. THOMAS CLOYD, (b. 8-21-1774; d. 7-27-1849), second son of Col. Joseph and Mary (Gordon) Cloyd, m. Mary McGavock, his second cousin, (b. 8-31-1788; d. 2-15-1866), dau. of Hugh McGavock of Wythe Co., Va.

## CHILDREN :

- 83. THOMAS, b. 4-10-1815; d. 9-24-1817.
- 84. LUCINDIA, b. 7-21-1818; d. 12-18-1843; m. Gordon C. Kent, no issue.
- 85. NANCY, b. 3-31-1820; d. 4-25-1825.
- 86. DAVID, b. 1-27-1824; m. 1848, Elizabeth McGavock, d. 8-7-1863.

---

56. DAVID CLOYD, (b. 5-1-1776; d. 3-13-1848), son of Col. Joseph Cloyd, 11, m. 5-22-1811, Sarah or "Sally" McGavock, his first cousin, (b. 4-22-1787; d. 11-8-1853), dau. of James McGavock, Sr.

## CHILDREN :

- 87. MARGARET, b. 3-6-1812; m. 3-14-1832, Gordon C. Kent. She had one son whose descendants are given in the McGavock's Family history; d. 5-23-1833.
- \*88. (MAJOR) JOSEPH, b. 5-11-1813; m. 5-23-1838, Mary E. Byars; d. 7-19-1884.
- 89. GORDON, b. 10-3-1816; single; d. 3-1-1869.
- 90. CYNTHIA M., b. 2-18-1820; m. David S. McGavock, 1844; no children; d. 8-15-1847.
- \*91. JAMES MCGAVOCK, b. 6-18-1828; m. (1) Frances E. McNutt; (2) Harriet J. Ernest; d. 3-3-1892.

## Fourth Generation

60. DAVID JAMISON CLOYD, (b. 8-15-1817, in Garrard Co., Ky., d. 3-20-1886, in Decatur, Ill.), son of James, 19, and Sally (Gates) (Lillard) Cloyd, m. in 1839, Mary Ann Roberts, b. 11-28-1817; d. 8-12-1895, at Decatur, Ill., dau. of William Roberts of Walton, Boone County, Ky.

### CHILDREN :

- 92. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1-13-1840; m. Jos. T. J. Gates.
- 93. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 4-15-1842; died in infancy.
- \*94. JOHN GATES, b. 8-6-1844; m. Alice H. Thomas.
- 95. THOMAS JOSEPH, b. 1-15-1847; d. —.
- \*96. WILLIAM GORDON, b. 10-5-1848; m. Lillian McKinney.
- 97. DAVID HOLMES, b. 1-22-1851; m. Bettie Ehrman, resides in Chicago, Ill.
- 98. MARY CANDACE, b. 11-19-1853; d. —.
- 99. WALTER CLAY, b. 5-18-1866; d. —.
- 100. MARGARET ROBERTS.

---

64. JAMES PRESTON CLOYD, b. 8-3-1827, in Kentucky, youngest son of James, 19, and Sally (Gates) (Lillard) Cloyd, m. (1) Dorinda Fennel, (2) Sarah Ellen Forest, 10-9-1877. He died in Hannibal, Missouri, 8-17-1889.

### CHILDREN :

First marriage :

- 101. MISSOURI, m. John Davis.

Second marriage :

- 102. MARY, b. 10-6-1887. Resides in Kansas City, Mo., (1909) with her mother who is now Mrs. Wright. It is worth saying that Mary is a Catholic. The second instance where one of the family has reverted to the religion of the fathers before the days of the Non-conformist.

## THE CLOYD FAMILY

77

66. JOSHUA CLOYD, son of James, 29, and Catherine (Echols) Cloyd was b. at Fincastle Botetourt County, Virginia, 2-10-1794, and d. near Palestine, Darke County, Ohio, 9-14-1862 as a result of a rattlesnake bite. He m. 6-27-1822, at Richmond, Indiana, Edith Southerland, (b. at Knoxville, Tenn., 5-5-1805; d. 12-9-1875, in Eldorado, Preble County, Ohio). He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He was a farmer, a democrat and in religion a Universalist.\*

## CHILDREN:

103. JOHN, b. 11-29-1823; m. 3-26-1846, Katherine McCoun, b. 10-20-1824. His only child, Abel Thomas Cloyd, resides at Ithica, Ohio.
104. HANNAH, b. 4-27-1825.
105. HARVEY, b. 10-17-1826.
106. CATHARINE, b. 12-11-1828.
- \*107. ALLEN, b. 5-16-1830; m. Catherine Leslie.
108. JAMES, b. 4-21-1832.
109. JOSHUA NEWTON, b. 3-16-1834.
110. BERTHENA, b. 2-1-1836.
111. BENTON, b. 3-24-1838.
112. MINERVA, b. 4-17-1840.
113. NANCY ELLEN, b. 1-24-1843; m. Thos. M. Clark.
114. MALINDA, b. 6-1-1845; m. Alford Bennett Brown.
115. AMANDA, b. 2-20-1848; m. Martin L. McWhinney, b. 3-10-1846, in Campbellstown, Preble Co., Ohio. He is a traveling salesman. They reside at Hastings, Nebr., and have two daughters.

\*Joshua Cloyd married Frances Newsom at Nashville, Tenn., 6-15-1819. Was it the same man? A. D. C.

---

68. STEPHEN CLOYD, son of James, 29, and Catherine (Echols) Cloyd was born near Fincastle, Botetourt Co., Va., 8-21-1799, and d. in Preble County, Ohio, 10-3-1894. May 13, 1827, he married Eliza Swihart (b. 12-4-1809, d. 6-20-1884,

## THE CLOYD FAMILY

Preble Co., Ohio), dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Oliver) Swihart. He was a farmer, a republican and a member of the Dunkard church.

## CHILDREN :

116. ELIZABETH, b. 3-10-1828; m. (1) Wm. Smith, (2) Henry Smith.
117. CATHERINE, b. 9-17-1829; m. Jacob Lowman.
118. MINERVA, b. 10-17-1830; m. Benj. F. Baker.
119. JAMES, b. 1-17-1832; d. age 3 mos.
- \*120. GORDON S., b. 3-14-1833; m. Susan Hoops.
121. NANCY, b. 7-20-1834; m. Jacob Baker.
- \*122. WILLIAM S., b. 5-27-1836; m. Rebecca Campbell.
123. HANNAH, b. 9-11-1838; m. Levi Brubaker.
124. MARIA, b. 11-29-1841; m. Geo. Lowman.
125. SUSANNA, b. 2-5-1844; d. 7-18-1844.
126. HENRY CLAY, b. 10-16-1845; m. Jane Jordan.
127. ANNA, b. 12-8-1849; d. 8-11-1850.

---

70. SOPHIA CLOYD, dau. of James, 29, m. Jonathan Swihart, a son of Adam Swihart, who moved from Pennsylvania to Montgomery Co., Ohio, in 1804. She was b. 10-10-1805, and was living in 1898.

## SWIHART CHILDREN :

128. JAMES CLOYD, b. about 1825; m. One daughter m. J. C. Markey of Campbellstown, O., where Jas. C. Swihart was living in 1908.
129. ELIZA, m. Drayer, resides Covington, O. There were other children.

---

72. JAMES CLOYD, the oldest son of David, 30, was b. in Botetourt County, Va., 7-15-1790. He served in the War of 1812 and in that year settled in Darke County, Ohio, where he m. Elizabeth Noffsinger 10-27-1814.

## THE CLOYD FAMILY

79

## CHILDREN :

- \*130. ANDREW, b. 10-27-1816; d. 3-22-1899; m. 6-26-1841 Elizabeth McGuire, who now lives (11-13-1905) at Greensburg, Ind.
131. WILLIAM, b. 3-23-1819; d. 6-29-1838.
132. KATHERINE, b. 12-24-1820; d. 7-28-1859; m. 1-19-1845, Lewis Keister.
- \*133. GORDON, b. 11-19-1822; d. 5-26-1887; m. 11-10-1846, Julia Ann Woodmansee, who was living 12-16-1905.
134. STEPHEN, b. 3-26-1825; d. 4-12-1874; m. 10-10-1847, Eva Coble.
135. MARIA, b. 9-10-1827; m. 11-9-1849, Israel Mills.
136. MARY ANN, b. 12-19-1829; m. 11-21-1850, Joseph Mills.

73. THOMAS CLOYD, son of David, 30, was b. Jan. 14, 1798, in Botetourt Co., Va. About 1815 with his father he moved to Washington County, Kentucky, where he m. Ann Withrow, April 27, 1820. In 1825, with his father and brother Samuel, he removed to Fayette County, Illinois, and later to Sangamon Co., near Springfield, where he died Sept. 1878. He was a farmer, a methodist and a democrat. His wife b. in Botetourt Co., Va., 12-29-1795, d. in Sangamon Co., 1882.

## CHILDREN :

137. ANN CORDELIA, b. 6-29-1820; m. Rev. Chas. D. Alsbury.
- \*138. JOHN CALVIN, b. 9-6-1821; m. Sophia Lanterman.
139. NANCY, b. 12-25-1823; m. Rob't. Cummings.
- \*140. MATTHEW, b. 9-10-1825; d. 3-11-1901; m. Fanny Clements.
- \*141. THOS. GORDON, b. 6-7-1827; d. 1886; m. Priscilla Jane Baucom.
142. JOSEPH D., b. 12-5-1831; lives in Springfield, Ill.

75a. JOSEPH CLOYD, son of John, 31a, and Mary Withrow Cloyd, was b. in Va., 3-10-1794. He removed to Lincoln Co., Ky., at an early day. He m. (1) Nancy Jane Wright; (2) Nancy Wilham; (3) Ellen Wilham. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and was at the battle of New Orleans.

## THE CLOYD FAMILY

## CHILDREN :

- 142a. NANCY JANE, b. 4-14-1821; m. Harrison Steel. She d. about 1905. He was living in 1910.
- \*142b. JOHN, b. 11-14-1823; m. Jane Bottoms. He was a soldier in the Mexican War.
- \*142c. WILLIAM F., b. 8-27-1824; m. Lucinda Bottoms. He was a soldier in the Mexican War.
- 142d. STEPHEN W., b. 4-23-1826; m. Bessie Peters. He d. about 1904. He had three children, all of whom d. when about grown.
- 142e. ISAAC, b. 10-12-1830.
- 142f. PRESTON, b. 2-20-1833; m. Elizabeth Cloyd.
- 142g. REBECCA, b. 11-29-1836.
- 142h. MINERVA, b. 7-8-1839; m. Wm. Divine.
- 142i. CARROL B., b. 5-27-1842; m. Mary Ann Demoree. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War. Resides Harrodsburg, Ky.
- \*142j. HARRISON, b. 8-19-1844; m. Fidelia Peavler. He is blind and resides at Harrodsburg, Ky.

---

75d. PRESTON CLOYD, son of John, 31a, and Mary (Withrow) Cloyd, was b. 2-15-1800, either in Virginia or Lincoln Co., Ky., and d. 12-1-1860 on his farm about five miles west of Harrodsburg, in Mercer Co., Ky. He m. Margaret Hodges in Lincoln Co., in 1821. She was b. in Lincoln Co., and d. in Mercer Co., about 1880. He was a Christian and a democrat.

## CHILDREN :

- 142k. CATHERINE, b. ———-1822; d. ———; m. John Darland.
- 142l. JOHN R., b. ———; d. ———; m. (1) Parmelia Cloyd, his cousin; (2) Sallie Deen.
- 142m. MARY, b. ———; d. ———; m. Timothy Corn.
- \*142n. ARCHIBALD P., b. 11-13-1828; m. Martha E. Divine.
- 142o. ELIZABETH, b. 8-30-1831; m. Preston Cloyd.
- 142p. NANCY, b. 10——-1833; m. Absalom Hale.
- \*142q. JOSEPH, b. 1-5-1835; m. Mary A. Chumley.
- \*142r. WILLIAM HODGES, b. 11-1-1837; m. Elizabeth Trimble.
- 142s. REBECCA, b. 12——-1839.
- 142t. CORNELIUS, b. 1841; d. ———; m. Julia M. Bottoms.
- 142u. MARION, b. 1842; d. 2 yrs.

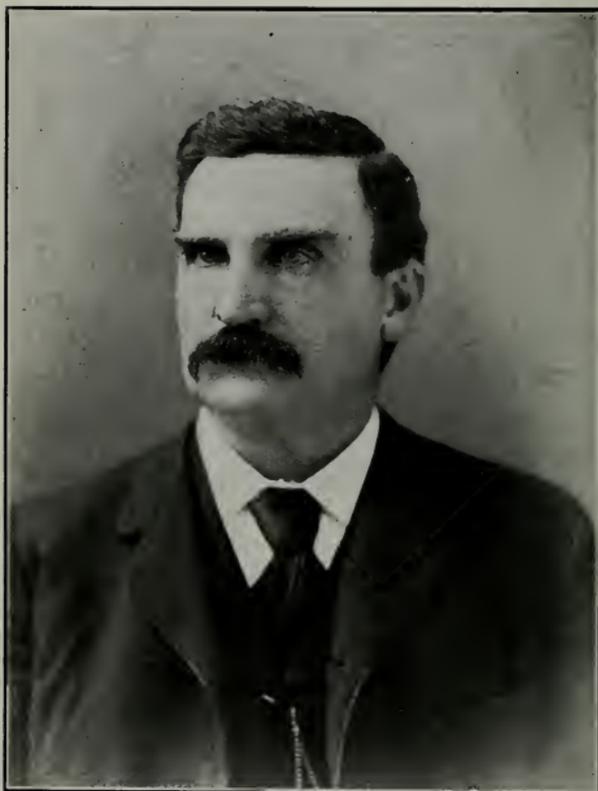


Family Reunion at the Home of H. H. Richardson, Salisbury, Mo., P. 146



Group Picture of the Family of Jackson and Mary Cloyd, Taken at Their Home in Salisbury, Mo., November 4th, 1906, P. 146





T. C. Craig, M. D., 147, Sec. 2

## THE CLOYD FAMILY

81

76. ELIZABETH LAW, dau. of Elizabeth, ("Betsy") (Cloyd) Law, 36, was b. 4-24-1805, near Amsterdam, Botetourt Co., Va. She d. at Snowville, Pulaski Co., 8-14-1875. On 12-13-1831 she m. Dr. Robert McNealy Craig. Dr. Craig was b. in Montgomery Co., 1-24-1805, and d. in Pulaski Co., 9-1-1869. He resided for a time at Newborn, Va. He was a physician, a democrat and a member of the church called Disciples of Christ.

Dr. Robert McNealy Craig was a son of David Craig, who was a native of Scotland and who died in Montgomery Co., Va., about 1855. David married Mary McNealy, a daughter of Robert and Rebecca (Barnett) McNealy. David's father, Benjamin Craig, died at sea while on his way to America.

## CRAIG CHILDREN :

143. ELIZABETH, b. 9-20-1832; d. Feb. 1905; m. Rev. Chester Bullard, D. D.
144. ROBERT, b. 3-22-1834; m. (1) Virginia Lee, (2) Sallie Walters; (3) Mary Noel.
145. JAMES, b. 7-15-1836.
146. MARY, b. 4-11-1838; m. W. J. Shelburne. They have one son named Craig, and one daughter Mary Vernon, who m. Prof. Thos. Surface of Yale College.
- \*147. DR. THOS. CLOYD, b. 5-11-1843; m. (1) Mary J. Tearney; (2) Elizabeth Hines.
148. LUCINDA CLOYD, b. 12-3-1847; m. John Wilson. They have one daughter Lucy who married Jeff Ward and has two children, Herbert and Elizabeth.

---

88. The following account of MAJOR JOSEPH CLOYD is taken from Dr. Gray's History of the McGavock Family :

"JOSEPH CLOYD, son of David and Sarah (McGavock) Cloyd was born in that part of Montgomery which is now Pulaski County, Virginia, 5-11-1813, married Mary E. Byars, 5-23-1838, daughter of Col. William Byars of Washington county, Va. I lived in his house two years, was his pastor six years; he aided and befriended me in times of trouble and I learned to appreciate his worth as a Christian and a friend, his usefulness as a citizen and as an officer in the church, he being a ruling elder in the New Dublin church (Presbyterian) of which I was a pastor from 1866 to 1872. Major Cloyd was one of the most experienced and

successful farmers in southwest Virginia and was one of the first to introduce thorough bred Durham cattle in that section of the state. His excellent judgment, large experience and untiring industry procured for him the position of Purchasing Agent for the Southwest District, from the Confederate Government, with the rank of Major which office he ably filled until the close of the war.

His wife, Mary, in her sphere, was his equal and co-operating together, the good estates each inherited have been greatly increased. Not blessed with children of their own, the children of others, already largely benefited by them, have reason to rise up and call them blessed.

He died 7-19-1884 and his wife 5-23-1892.'

It was near his home the battle of Cloyd's Mountain was fought May 3, 1864, and many of the wounded were cared for at his home. He had no children.

---

91. JAMES McGAVOCK CLOYD, (b. 6-18-1828, in Pulaski Co., Va., d. 3-3-1892), son of David, 56, and Sally (McGavock) Cloyd, m. (1) 11-5-1853, Frances E. McNutt, (b. in Rockport, Ind., 10-1-1833; d. 12-21-1858.) He m. (2) Harriet J. Ernest, 1-10-1861, (b. 1-23-1836 in Hanover Co., Va., d. 4-20-1881), dau. of John H. and Lucy A. (Whitlock) Ernest. He owned and resided at the Homestead originally settled by Col. Joseph Cloyd (his grandfather) on Back Creek, Pulaski Co., Va.

#### CHILDREN:

First marriage:

\*149. DAVID McNUTT, b. 1-15-1855; m. Mary B. Langhorne.

Second marriage:

150. FANNY ERNEST, b. 10-28-1861.

151. LUCY McGAVOCK, b. 6-30-1863.

152. SALLY, b. 2-13-1866; m. 9-24-1885, Charles Harmon.

153. HARRIET GORDON, b. 5-12-1868; d. 5-28-1869.

The foregoing account of the family of James McG. Cloyd is taken from Dr. Gray's History of the McGavock family.

---

## Fifth Generation

94. JOHN GATES CLOYD, (b. 8-6-1844, Kenton Co., Ky., d. 3-4-1909), son of David J., 60, and Mary Ann (Roberts) Cloyd, lived for a while in Pike County, Missouri, and with his father

## THE CLOYD FAMILY

83

and grandfather, moved to Decatur, Ill., in 1865. He returned to Ky. for his wife, Miss Alice H. Thomas whom he m. 1-16-1867, at Hodgenville. She was a daughter of Joshua H. Thomas, and born in Breckinridge County, 11-26-1844. In politics he was a democrat. The Decatur, Illinois, Review, March 5, 1909, has this to say:

"Few men in Decatur had a more extensive acquaintance than J. G. Cloyd both in the city and county and throughout Central Illinois. He had been traveling for the American Hominy Company for the last eight years and, previous to that he was in business for himself."

## CHILDREN:

- 154. MARY THOMAS, b. 11-6-1867; res. Decatur, Ill.
- 155. DAVID JOSHUA, b. 12-21-1868; res. Torreon, Mex.
- 156. ANNA ROBERTS, b. 10-31-1876; res. Decatur, Ill.
- 157. HOWARD GATES, b. 5-13-1879; res. Charcas, Mex.
- 158. LUCY COLSTON, b. 5-17-1883; m. Henry C. Miller, res. Enid, Oklahoma.

---

96. WILLIAM GORDON CLOYD, son of David J., 60, and Mary Ann (Roberts) Cloyd, was b. near Covington, Kenton County, Ky., 10-5-1848. June 3, 1885, at Monticello, Illinois, he m. Lillian McKinney, b. 4-25-1859, at Cerro Gordo, Ill., dau. of James R. and Harriet N. (Campbell) McKinney. He has resided in Pike County, Missouri, and in Decatur, Ill., and now lives at Bement, Ill. He is a democrat and a Presbyterian. He is a lawyer and was twice elected, in 1879 and 1882 as County Judge of Pratt County, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- 159. CANDACE McK., b. 3-12-1886.
- 160. WALTER CAMPBELL, b. 2-25-1888.
- 161. GORDON TOTTEN, b. 5-2-1891.
- 162. MARGARET MARY, b. 12-22-1895.
- 163. FREDERICK HOLMES, b. 1-29-1898.
- 164. DONALD ROGERS, b. 10-4-1900; d. 12-10-1901.

---

107. ALLEN CLOYD, son of Joshua, 66, and Edith (Sutherland) Cloyd, was b. 5-16-1830, near Palestine, Darke County, Ohio, m. (1) Catherine Leslie, b. 1832, d. 11-7-1878, dau. of Jacob and Susan (Cloyd) Leslie. He m. (2) Mrs. Alice Bell

Judy, Mar. 1881. He was a farmer, a democrat and a universalist. He d. at Palestine, Ohio, 5-5-1891.

First marriage: CHILDREN:

- \*165. BENNET, b. 11-23-1851; m. Susan Hardy.
- 166. ELIZA JANE, m. James K. Ankerman.
- 167. ELLA, d. 3-12-1882.
- 168. LORINDA ALICE, m. H. M. Baul.
- 169. IDA MAY, m. Otto M. Woolford.
- 170. EDITH, b. 6-4-1862.

Second marriage:

- 170a. MYRTLE, b. 1-19-1882; m. Homer Jefferis.
- 170b. CHANCY.
- 170c. JESSIE.

---

114. MALINDA CLOYD, dau. of Joshua, 66, m. Alford Bennett Brown.

BROWN CHILDREN:

- 170d. LOUISE MARY, m. Chas. Newcomb, of Linden, Vt. Children: Margarite, Curtis and Dorothy.
- 170e. MAUD, m. David Evans, of Oshkosh, Wisc. Children: Donald and Victor.

---

120. GORDON S. CLOYD, son of Stephen, 68, m. Susan Hoops, b. 4-2-1844, dau. of Daniel Hoops of West Alexandria, Preble Co., Ohio. He resided for many years in Kingman County, Kansas, but for ten or fifteen years has lived between Ingersoll and Driftwood, Okla. He is a man of strong religious convictions, holding to the Dunkard faith.

CHILDREN:

- 171. STEPHEN H., b. 7-3-1861; m. Lizzie Fellers, resides at West Alexandria, Ohio. He is a physician.
- 172. MAY ANN.
- \*173. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 3-15-1865; m. Ella D. Crawford.
- 174. PERRY W., m. Lizzie Nasserma. Resides at Driftwood, Oklahoma.
- 175. IDA JANE, m. J. H. Fellers.
- 176. LAURA, m. Albert Carr.
- 177. EMMA, m. R. E. Hart.

## THE CLOYD FAMILY

85

122. WILLIAM S. CLOYD, son of Stephen, 68, and Eliza (Swihart) Cloyd was b. near West Alexandria, Preble Co., Ohio, 5-27-1836. Febr. 26-1865, he m. Rebecca Campbell, b. 8-2-1842, dau. of William and Christina (Brower) Campbell. He is a farmer, a republican, and resides near West Alexandria, Ohio.

## CHILDREN :

178. MARIA, b. 11-23-1865; unmarried; resides near West Alexandria, Ohio.
179. FLOURA ELLEN, b. 6-28-1872; m. Charles O. Dailey. There is one surviving child of this union, viz: Ethel May, b. 10-17-1905. One other child, Cloyd Russell, b. 12-7-1907, d. 1-27-1909.
- 

130. ANDREW CLOYD, (b. 10-27-1816; d. 3-22-1899), son of James, 72, and Elizabeth (Noffsinger) Cloyd, m. Elizabeth McGuire. She resides (11-13-1905) at Greensburg, Ind.

## CHILDREN :

180. A daughter m. F. M. Heeter and has a son F. M. Heeter of North Manchester, Ind.
181. GORDON.
- 

133. GORDON CLOYD, (b. 11-19-1822; d. 5-26-1887), son of James, 72, m. Julia Ann Woodmansee, 11-10-1846. She was living 12-16-1905.

## CHILDREN :

182. EDWARD.
183. SAMPSON.
184. ELMIRA, m. Garrison.
- 

138. JOHN CALVIN CLOYD, son of Thomas, 73, and Ann (Withrow) Cloyd, was b. in Washington County, Kentucky, 9-6-1821. Sept. 7, 1848, he m. Sophia Lanterman at Springfield,

Ill.; b. in Springfield, 10-25-1824, a dau. of John and Elizabeth (McKinnie) Lanterman. He resided near Curran, Sangamon County, Illinois, where he d. 9-15-1905. He was a farmer, a democrat and a Methodist.

## CHILDREN:

185. CHARLES, b. 7-19-1849; m. Elizabeth J. Branham. Resides in Decatur, Ill.
186. ELEANOR, b. 12-14-1851; m. Asbury M. Branham.
187. NANCY J., b. 12-7-1853; m. Wm. H. Moore.
188. CORDELIA, b. 12-19-1858; m. John R. Lanterman.
189. WALLACE R., b. 11-2-1860; m. Alice Bridges. Resides in Curran, Ill.
190. GORDON, b. 5-17-1862; m. Etta Williams. Resides in Curran, Ill.
191. AMANDA, b. 8-23-1864; m. Frederick P. Cox.
- \*192. JOHN C., JR., b. 5-25-1868; m. Mary F. Henton. Resides in Curran, Ill.
- 

140. MATTHEW CLOYD, son of Thomas, 73, and Ann (Withrow) Cloyd, (b. in Fayette County, Illinois, 9-10-1825; d. at Chatham, Sangamon County, 3-11-1901); m. Fanny Clements, b. 10-29-1833, dau. of Henry Clements.

## CHILDREN:

193. ROBERT T., b. 7-8-1849; m. Mary Baugh.
194. ELIZA J., b. 4-29-1851; m. W. J. Smith.
195. WILLIAM O., b. 5-7-1854; m. Ann E. Staley.
196. JULIA F., b. 3-6-1866; m. Benj. F. Caldwell, a Congressman from Chatham, Ill.
- \*197. MATTHEW F., b. 3-31-1859; m. Emma Thayer. ✕
198. ANN M., b. 3-7-1861; m. Allen Reid.
199. HENRIETTA, b. 1-6-1864; m. Chas. Moore.
200. ALICE, b. 8-9-1867; died single, 11-11-1892.
201. SAMUEL B., b. 3-3-1871; m. Gertrude McClure.

## THE CLOYD FAMILY

87

141. THOMAS GORDON CLOYD, (b. 6-7-1828; d. 1886), son of Thomas, 73, and Ann (Withrow) Cloyd; m. in Sangamon Co., Ill., Priscilla Jane Baucom, (b. 12 30-1833; d. 1897).

## CHILDREN:

- \*202. THOMAS C., b. 12-24-1850; m. Julia Winston.  
 \*203. JOHN CALVIN, b. 9-3-1853; m. (1) —————; (2) Margaret Miles.

---

142b. JOHN CLOYD, (b. 11-14-1823, Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 3-4-1910, Mercer Co., Ky.), son of Joseph, 75a, m. 4-5-1849, Jane Bottoms, b. 6-28-1825, Mercer Co., Ky., dau. of Turner Bottoms whose wife was Miss Catham. He was a soldier in the Mexican War. He was a farmer, a democrat and a Baptist. He spent the most of his life in Mercer Co., Ky.

## CHILDREN:

- 203a. ELIZABETH, b. 3-16-1850; m. Thos. Tatum.  
 \*203b. JOSEPH TURNER, b. 5-4-1851; m. Trecey Hume.  
 203c. MARGERETTE, b. 3-16-1853; m. Perry Baker.  
 203d. THOMPSON, b. 12-31-1855; m. Charity Napper.  
 203e. NANCY, b. 7-30-1857; m. Wm. Lambert.  
 203f. RUTH, b. 4-11-1859; m. James Hume.  
 203g. IVERSON, b. 5-1-1861; m. Bindy Yancey.  
 203h. WILLIAM, b. 7-8-1863; m. Amanda Foster.  
 203i. JAMES, b. 12-18-1864; m. Amy Wheeler.

---

142c. WILLIAM F. CLOYD, (b. 8-27-1824; d. 3-11-1877), son of Joseph Cloyd, 75a, by his first marriage, m. Lucinda Bottoms. She was of Welsh descent and is living. (1910.)

## CHILDREN:

- 203j. STEPHEN W., Resides 516 E. 11th St., Kansas City, Mo.  
 203k. JAMES B., d. 1884.  
 203l. TURNER W., Resides Parksville, Boyle Co., Ky.  
 203m. MARION F., Resides Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky.  
 203n. SHANNON, Resides Bloomfield, Washington Co., Ky.  
 203o. NANNIE, m. Whitenock. Resides Burgin, Mercer Co., Ky.  
 203p. DAUGHTER, m. T. J. Voris. Resides Burgin, Mercer Co., Ky.

142j. HARRISON CLOYD, son of Joseph Cloyd, 75a, was b. in Mercer Co., Ky., 8-19-1844, m. 3-20-1865, Fidela Peavlor, b. 11-12-1843, dau. of Louis and America (Steel) Peavlor. He is a farmer, a republican and is a member of the Christian Church. He resides near Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky.

## CHILDREN:

- \*203q. JAMES H., b. 12-20-1865; m. Sarah Daniel.  
 203r. ROBERT, b. 3-9-1868; d. 8-25-1870.  
 203s. SAMUEL, b. 5-19-1870; d. 8-26-1872.  
 203t. DEWITT, b. 9-8-1872; m. Cora Brown.  
 203u. LUCINDA JANE, b. 11-26-1876; m. Wm. Love.  
 203v. STEPHEN W., b. 3-1-1879; m. Amie Gully.

142n. ARCHIBALD P. CLOYD, son of Preston, 75d, and Margaret (Hodges) Cloyd, was b. in Mercer Co., Ky., 11-13-1828. He m. 1-3-1853, Martha E. Divine, b. 11-4-1823, dau. of David Divine. He served in the Union Army in the Civil War. He is a farmer, a Christian and a republican. He resides at Canton, Mo.

## CHILDREN:

- 203w. MARY J., b. 6-13-1855; m. John H. Holmes. Resides at Canton, Mo.  
 203x. DAVID D., b. 11-16-1858; d. 11-16-1870.  
 203y. MARGARET B., b. 4-13-1861; m. Robert Van Schoyck. Resides Little River, Kan.  
 \*203z. AMANDA FRANCES, b. 4-10-1864; m. Geo. J. Hamilton. Resides McIntosh, S. D.  
 203aa. STELLA M., b. 9-4-1872; d. 9-10-1905.  
 203bb. WILLIAM M., b. 8-28-1875; m. Irma Briarly. Resides Scott City, Kans. One child: Harold William, b. 3-11-1911.

142q. JOSEPH CLOYD, son of Preston, 75d, and Margaret (Hodges) Cloyd, was b. in Mercer Co., Ky., 1-5-1835. He m. 1-18-1859, in same County, Mary Ann Chumley, b. 11-3-1838, dau. of Larkin and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Chumley of Lynchburg,

## THE CLOYD FAMILY

89

Va. He removed from Mercer Co., Ky., to Champaign County, Ill., in 1870 and a year later to Knox County, Mo., and now resides near La Plata, Macon Co., Mo. He is a farmer, a Christian and a republican.

## CHILDREN:

- \*203cc. MARTHA FRANCES, b. 1-23-1860; m. John W. Calef.
- \*203dd. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 3-1-1861; m. Martha A. Swann.
- 203ee. IDA BELL, b. 1-15-1869; m. Melven Fast.

---

142r. WILLIAM HODGES CLOYD, son of Preston, 75d, and Margaret (Hodges) Cloyd, was b. 11-11-1837, in Mercer Co., Ky., and m. Elizabeth Wetterfield Trimble, who was b. in Mercer Co. She d. 1883 in Valley View, Cook Co., Texas. He resides at Marlin, Texas.

## CHILDREN:

- 203ff. LUCY A., b. 9-10-1868; m. A. B. Rosser.
- \*203gg. MINNIE MARGARET, b. 10-12-1871; m. John L. Francis.
- 203hh. LENORA, b. 10-8-1873; m. Claud J. Witherspoon.
- 203ii. GEORGE S., b. 3-2-1875; m. Alma Gardner. Resides Silvertown, Texas.
- \*203jj. ARCHIE ORAN, b. 4-4-1879; m. Nettie Peabody. Resides Bridgeport, Texas.
- 203kk. ADDIE, b. 1883; m. Lee Montague. Resides Floydada, Texas.
- 203ll. MARY A., b. 1885; single.
- 203mm. WILLIE, died in infancy.

---

147. DR. THOMAS CLOYD CRAIG, son of Elizabeth (Law) Craig, 76, was b. in Pulaski County, Va., 5-11-1843. Was educated in private schools at home, completing a thorough course in classics and higher mathematics. He was a non-commissioned officer in a well drilled military company, the "Pulaski Guards" and when the Civil War broke out his company was ordered to the front on the 17th day of April, 1861, as Company C, 4th Virginia Regiment, Stonewall Brigade.

At the battle of Winchester or Kernstown on March 23, 1862, he was captured and kept a prisoner at Ft. Delaware and was exchanged on August 12th. He immediately re-enlisted in a cavalry regiment, the 25th Virginia. He was again captured

in a battle in the mountains of Kentucky on April 12th, 1864, but made his escape the same day. When the news of Lee's surrender was heard, his brigade was on the march to Lynchburg, from southwest Virginia, the brigade was disbanded at Christiansburg, 20 miles from his home at Newbern and the men told to go home as the war was over.

In four more days he would have been four years in the Confederate army. On reaching his home the next day, he hitched up the horse he had ridden three years in the Cavalry service to a plow, with a mule that had belonged to the Confederate government, and drove into the best field on his father's farm, and began farming, with a revolver at his waist and slept in a bed in the stable at night to protect his team from thieving soldiers, returning to their homes in the South.

In the meantime, he studied medicine, with his father as preceptor, and finally graduated from the Medical College of Virginia and was appointed interne in the City Hospital, after a competitive examination. This position he held 18 months. He then took over his father's practice at his home, but after a year, he left for the west, and located at Easton, Kansas, where he has been in continuous practice ever since, except the year 1891 when he was sent to the legislature, defeating a Populist and a Republican, by a big majority.

November 10th, 1872, he m. Miss Mary Joseph Tearney at Leavenworth, Kansas. She was b. at Harper's Ferry, Va., and died 2-19-1888, leaving no children. January 7, 1892, he m. Elizabeth A. Hines.

#### CRAIG CHILDREN :

204. LUCY, b. 3-14-1894.

205. DAVID CLOYD, b. 4-1-1897.

206. JESSE LAW, b. 2-25-1899.

---

149. DAVID McNUTT CLOYD, (b. 1-15-1855; d. 6-19-1911), son of James M., 91, and Frances E. (McNutt) Cloyd, m. Mary B. Langhorne, 12-7-1880. He resided on the old family homestead on Back Creek in Pulaski Co., Virginia, made historic in connection with the Battle of Cloyd's Mountain. He was a conscientious Christian, a member of the New Dublin Presbyterian Church and always prominently identified with every phase of

Church work. His integrity in business was unquestioned and his word above reproach. Born of noble parentage he lived an honor to his family and passed to his children the example of an exemplary character.

## CHILDREN:

- 206a. DAVID.
- 206b. JOHN.
- 206c. ALLEN.
- 206d. FRANCIS.
- 206e. MARY.
- 206f. DAUGHTER, m. Roger Martin. Resides Vulcan, W. Va.

---

## Sixth Generation

165. BENNET CLOYD, son of Allen, 107, and Catherine (Leslie) Cloyd, was b. 11-23-1851, near West Alexandria, Preble County, Ohio, m. 6-3-1880, Susan Hardy, dau. of Curtis and Rachel (Dooley) Hardy. He is a merchant, a republican and Protestant in religion. He resides (1910) at Hastings, Neb.

## CHILD:

- 207. HARDY HAROLD, b. 8-26-1881, at Hastings, Neb., m. 5-15-1904, Frankie Coon, b. 6-5-1884, dau. of David W. and Maggie E. (Lewis) Coon. He is an Electrical Engineer and a republican. He resides at Trenton, Mo.

---

173. WILLIAM HENRY CLOYD, b. 3-15-1865, Ithica, Darke Co., Ohio, son of Gordon S., 120, m. 2-5-1885, Ella D. Crawford, b. 9-6-1865, dau. of William R. and Mary (Rogers) Crawford, of same county. He has resided at Cunningham, Kingman Co., Kansas, but has for some time lived at Driftwood, Okla. He is a farmer and stock raiser.

## CHILDREN:

- 208. CORA, b. 11-28-1885.
- 209. ORA W., b. 2-26-1887.
- 210. LAURA, b. 11-3-1888.
- 211. STELLA, b. 6-25-1890.
- 212. BESSIE, b. 1-30-1892.
- 213. CLARA, b. 2-8-1894.

192. JOHN CALVIN CLOYD, JR., son of John Calvin, 138, and Sophia (Lanterman) Cloyd, was b. near Curran, Sangamon Co., Ill., 5-25-1868. He m. Mary Frances Henton, b. 11-1-1870, dau. of Chas. and Rebecca (Taylor) Henton of Sangamon Co. He is a farmer, a democrat, and a Methodist and resides at Curran, Sangamon Co., Ill.

## CHILDREN :

- 214. AMY GERTRUDE, b. 11-13-1894.
- 215. RUSSELL CALVIN, b. 2-22-1897.
- 216. CHARLES EDGAR, b. 9-18-1898.
- 217. CARRIE FRANCES, b. 9-18-1905.

197. MATTHEW F. CLOYD, b. 3-31-1859, in Sangamon Co., Ill., son of Matthew, 140, and Fanny (Clements) Cloyd, m. Emma A. Thayer, 4-15-1886. She was b. 12-29-1860 at Chatham, Ill., and d. 2-13-1911. He is a farmer and stockgrower, and resides at Edina, Knox Co., Mo.

## CHILDREN :

- 218. ARTHUR G., b. 8-24-1892.
- 219. HOWARD R., b. 7-3-1894.
- 220. MARTHA F., b. 4-4-1901.

202. THOMAS C. CLOYD, oldest son of Thomas Gordon and Priscilla (Baucom) Cloyd, was b. 12-24-1850. He m. Julia Winston 4-24-1879. She was b. at Carthage, Illinois, 4-15-1859; was a dau. of James and Harriette (Baker) Winston. He resides at Morrisonville, Ill.

## CHILDREN :

- \*221. JAMES T., b. 6-6-1880; m. Winnifred Miskimins.
- \*222. ADELIA B., b. 1-11-1882; m. Francis Newell, 8-17-1905.
- 223. ANNA WINSTON, b. 4-3-1884; m. Thos. Edwin Smalley, 1-9-1904, Morrisonville, Ill.
- 224. NINA RAY, b. 2-12-1887.
- 225. CHAS. DONALD, b. 5-26-1889.
- 226. ALBERT GORDON, b. 9-1-1892.
- 227. HARRIETTE ELLEN, b. 12-17-1894.
- 228. ALME ESTER, b. 4-18-1897.
- 229. MARY EDITH, b. 3-26-1900.

## THE CLOYD FAMILY

93

203. JOHN CALVIN CLOYD, son of Thos. G. and Priscilla (Baucom) Cloyd, was b. 9-3-1854, in Sangamon County, Ill. He attended school for two years at Kirksville, Mo., and lived for a while in McDonald Co., Missouri. He has resided at Argyle, Osage Co., Mo., where he was in the real estate business. He has been twice married, the second time to Margaret J. W. Miles, b. 5-16-1876, in Orange County, North Carolina. He resides (1910) at Carterville, Jasper Co., Mo.

First marriage: CHILDREN:

230. OMAR A., b. 9-11-1881; d. 7-3-1887.

231. LAURA E., b. 10-6-1885.

Second marriage:

232. THELMA MAY, b. 3-8-1901.

233. SAMUEL M., b. 10-16-1902; d. 5-8-1910.

234. ANNA GRACE, b. 7-26-1906.

---

203b. JOSEPH TURNER CLOYD, b. 5-4-1851, in Mercer Co., Ky., son of John and Jane (Bottoms) Cloyd, m. Treacy Hume, 5-24-1857, of Mackville, Washington Co., Ky., dau. of Absalom and Mary (Walker) Hume. He is a farmer, democrat and Baptist. Resides at Rose Hill, Mercer Co., Ky.

CHILDREN:

234a. OGILVIE, b. 6-30-1877; d. 4-10-1878.

234b. OKIE, b. 12-28-1879; m. Nora Shoemaker.

---

203q. JAMES HARDIN CLOYD, son of Harrison and Fidelia (Peavler) Cloyd, was b. 12-20-1865, at Harrodsburg, Ky., m. 3-26-1885, at Harrodsburg, Sarah Daniel, b. 12-16-1869, in Mercer Co., Ky. He is a farmer, a republican and a member of the Christian Church. He resides near Rockville, Ind.

CHILDREN:

234c. ROBERT, b. 1-22-1886; m. Ethel Donney.

234d. LAURA, b. 1-4-1887; m. Claude Cook.

234e. THURMAN, b. 2-15-1888; m. Minnie Aikens.

234f. ELWOOD, b. 2-3-1890; m. Leta Donney.

234g. BERTHA, b. 2-20-1892; single.

234h. WILFORD, b. 11-16-1893; d. 3-18-1896.

234i. LEE, b. 4-27-1901.

203z. AMANDA FRANCES CLOYD, dau. of Archibald P. and Martha E. (Divine) Cloyd, was b. 4-10-1864, in Mercer Co., Ky. She m. 11-6-1889, at Spink, S. D., George J. Hamilton, b. 8-25-1860, in Lorain Co., Ohio, son of Alexander and Janet (Kinnear) Hamilton. He is a grain buyer, and they reside at McIntosh, S. D.

## HAMILTON CHILD:

234j. HAZEL, b. 1-11-1891.

---

203cc. MARTHA FRANCES CLOYD, dau. of Joseph and Mary A. (Chumley) Cloyd, was b. 1-23-1860, in Mercer Co., Ky., and came with her father to Missouri in 1871. There in Knox County, she m. 11-1-1877, John Wesley Calef, b. 2-4-1855 in Hancock Co., Ill. He was a son of Albert A. and Manerva (Spencer) Calef. They reside near Gibbs, Adair Co., Mo.

## CALEF CHILDREN:

234k. MARY ELZETTA, b. 9-19-1878; m. Walter E. Shouse.

234l. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 1-1-1880; m. Ollie F. Swann.

234m. IDA ESTELLA, b. 2-7-1883; m. Albert L. Coons.

234n. ELIZABETH ORA, b. 8-4-1884; m. Earle T. M. Rimer.

234o. ADDA PARLOY, b. 1-6-1887; m. Hester W. Chadwell.

234p. INEZ PAULINE, b. 2-2-1896.

---

203dd. WILLIAM THOMAS CLOYD, son of Joseph and Mary A. (Chumley) Cloyd, was b. 3-1-1861 in Mercer Co., Ky. He m. Martha Swann.

## CHILDREN:

234q. MARGARET B., b. 2-1-1885; m. — Hill. She died 11-27-1904, leaving two sons, Archie and Willie.

234r. JOSEPH THOMAS, b. 12-19-1886; m.

234s. DULCIE R., b. 7-13-1889.

234t. SARAH A., b. 11-19-1891; d. 8-24-1893.

---

203gg. MINNIE MARGARET CLOYD, dau. of Wm. H. and Elizabeth (Trimble) Cloyd, was b. 10-12-1871, in Mercer Co., Ky., and m. John Lamb Francis, 4-13-1890, at Valley View, Cooke Co., Texas. He was b. 11-8-1863 at White Mound, Gray-

## THE CLOYD FAMILY

95

son Co., Texas. He was son of John William and Nancy (Craig) Francis. He is a stockman, a Christian and a democrat. They reside at Silverton, Texas.

## FRANCIS CHILDREN :

- 234u. LOUIS WILLIAM, b. 1-7-1891.
- 234v. ODIE PEARL, b. 5-29-1895.
- 234w. HALLIE FRANK, b. 10-20-1896.
- 234x. JOHN LEE, b. 9-17-1901.
- 234y. MINNIE MAY, b. 1-15-1904.
- 234z. ZOE ANNIE, b. 12-14-1906.

---

203jj. ARCHIE ORAN CLOYD, son of William H., and Elizabeth (Trimble) Cloyd, was b. 4-4-1879, in Mercer Co., Ky., m. 3-8-1903, Nettie Peabody, b. 2-26-1887, in Cooke Co., Texas, dau. of John M. and Emma A. (McKee) Peabody. He is a Baptist, a republican and farmer, residing near Bridgeport, Texas.

## CHILDREN :

- 234aa. IVA LEE, b. 4-8-1905.
- 234bb. FRANKIE PAULINE, b. 9-20-1907.
- 234cc. WILLIAM MELCENIS, b. 9-29-1910.

## Seventh Generation

221. JAMES T. CLOYD, oldest child of Thomas C. and Julia (Winston) Cloyd was b. at Chatham, Ill., 6-6-1880. He m. Winifred Miskimins, 8-8-1905. She was b. at Stonington, Ill., 8-1-1887. He has resided at Orland, Illinois, and now, (1909) lives at Clarendon, Arkansas.

## CHILDREN :

- 235. JAMES WINSTON, b. 12-19-1906; d. 12-23-1906.
- 236. HENRY CLAYBURNE, b. 6-3-1908.

---

222. ADELIA B. CLOYD, dau. of Thomas C. and Julia (Winston) Cloyd, was b. at Chatham, Ill., 1-11-1882, and m. Francis Newell of Decatur, Ill., 8-17-1905.

## NEWELL CHILD :

- 237. MARY ELLEN, b. 6-26-1906.

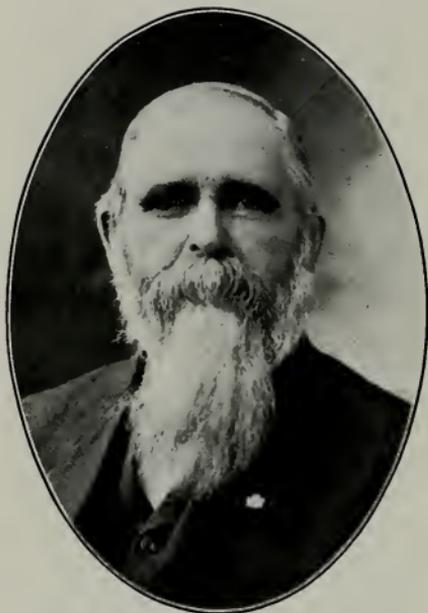




Jas. T. Cloyd 221, Sec. 2



Ora W. Cloyd 209, Sec. 2



William Gordon Cloyd 96, Sec. 2

# Section Three

---

Descendants of  
John Cloyd



## Section Three

### Descendants of John Cloyd, Immigrant No. 8

1. JOHN CLOYD, (Immigrant No. 8,) a Scotchman, came to America from the northern part of Ireland and settled in Augusta County, Va., in 1758. He had been preceded by at least one son, Ninian, and was accompanied by a son and daughter, John and Mary. He died on or shortly before Nov. 13th, 1759, and David Cloyd, (immigrant No. 3) was appointed administrator of the estate and also guardian of two minor children, John and Mary, at their request March 14, 1760. The appraisers of the estate made a report in 1764 accounting for personal property sold to David's sons James and John, Nov. 29, 1759.

It is assumed on very strong circumstantial evidence that David and John were brothers, altho it is not positively known that they were. David had been a resident of Augusta County since 1748, having first settled in New Castle County, Pa., now Del. in 1732. If John was a younger brother of David, it would be natural for him to locate near his brother David and that his son Ninian, a boy of nineteen should seek his uncle when he came to America, although he had run away from home as has been claimed. Ninian resided for a while in Montgomery Co., Va., and when his family was grown up, went with his sons to Madison County, Ky., and later to Cumberland, County, Ky., where he died.

It is assumed that Samuel was also a son of John, as he was closely associated with Ninian and John in the purchase and ownership of land, they making several joint deeds. Ninian and John bought land in 1761 and sold the same in 1763, the record reading, "Samuel Cloyd and Elizabeth, his wife, and Ninian Cloyd and Mary, his wife." John and his wife, Margaret, made their first recorded sale of land in 1765.

#### CHILDREN:

- \*2. NINIAN, m. Mary Kinkaid.
- 3. SAMUEL, m. Elizabeth —.
- \*4. JOHN, m. Margaret Scott.
- 5. MARY.

## Second Generation

2. NINIAN CLOYD, son of John, 1, when a boy ran away from home in Ireland and came to America. His father and the rest of the family coming later, about 1758. He bought land in Augusta County, Va., in 1761, which he sold in 1765, when his wife, Mary, whose maiden name was Kinkaid, and who was born in Germany, signed the deed with him.

Ninian Cloyd in 1785 received a grant to 380 acres of land in Montgomery Co., Va., on west side of New River at the mouth of Back Creek, consideration 2 pounds and hay for settling and adjusting unsettled titles in Washington and Montgomery counties. (Grant Book S, p. 343, Richmond Land office.)

He resided for a time in Montgomery Co., Va., and later went with his sons to Madison Co., Ky., and later to Cumberland Co., Ky., where he died. He was buried on the homestead of his son, Thomas, with whom he spent his last days, near Cloyd's Landing.

### CHILDREN:

- \*6. JAMES, b. 2-21-1762; m. Rachel Tilford.
- 7. NANCY, m. Robert Allen.
- 8. THOMAS, m. Nancy Halsey.
- \*9. JOHN, b. 1771; m. Mary Reid.
- 10. SARAH, b. 1774; m. (1) James Heard; (2) John Lyons.

---

4. JOHN CLOYD, son of John, 1, probably came to America in 1758 with his father, directly to Augusta County, Virginia. He was under age when his father died in 1759 and required a guardian, choosing David Cloyd, who also administered his father's estate. He married Margaret Scott. The records of Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del., show the marriage of John Clyde and Margaret Scott, Aug. 12, 1758.

Margaret Scott came to America when she was sixteen years old, with her uncle, who was captain of a ship, her parents being dead. She was originally from Belfast, Ireland, and inherited 76 acres of land, whereon the City of Belfast now stands, it being willed to her "as long as wood grew and water run." She was thought to have consumption. Her uncle returned to Ireland, to dispose of her property, was ship-wrecked and never heard from again. Her certificate of church membership in Ire-

land preserved for many years and in the possession of Rev. J. L. Alexander of Nashville, Tenn., in 1862, was dated August 14th, 1758, and was to "Margaret Scott, alias Clyde."

It is a tradition that she was in some way related to the family of Sir Walter Scott, who had relatives driven by religious persecution from Dumfries, Scotland, to the Northern part of Ireland.

Mrs. Sarah (Williamson) Lester of Lebanon, Tenn., a great great grand daughter of Margaret (Scott) Cloyd, has in her possession, the old flax wheel on which Margaret Scott spun the thread for the linen of her bridal garments and also for her burial clothing. It is treasured by the family as an heirloom.

John Cloyd bought land in Augusta County, Va., in 1761, which he and his wife, Margaret, sold in 1765. In 1789 he received a grant to 55 acres of land in Montgomery Co., Va., on Back Creek a branch of New River, consideration 10 shillings and a certificate in right of settlement for adjusting claims in Washington and Montgomery counties, (Grant Book 8, p. 628, Richmond Land office.) He resided in Virginia until about 1789 when with his family, some of whom were married, he moved to Wilson County, Tenn., then a part of North Carolina. Family traditions tell of the numerous hardships they endured as pioneers. His son, Ezekiel, and daughter, Margaret, both of whom were married, had preceded him a year or two and settled in Wilson County. It is not known when he died. Both he and his wife, Margaret (Scott) Cloyd, who died near the close of the 18th century, are buried on the homestead of his son-in-law, John Williamson, which is now in the possession of Miss Jennie Williamson, of Lebanon, Tenn., granddaughter of John Williamson. Her grave is still marked by a limestone rock from which the inscriptions have been effaced by time.

#### CHILDREN :

11. ELIZABETH, b. 8-3-1760; m. Henry Thompson.
- \*12. MARY, b. 9-24-1762; m. Alexander Moore.
- \*13. MARGARET, b. 1-24-1766; m. John Williamson.
- \*14. REV. EZEKIEL, b. 2-19-1768; m. (1) Rebecca Williamson;  
(2) Mrs. Nancy White.
15. JOSEPH, died single.
- \*16. REV. DAVID, b. 6-27-1771; m. Sarah Marshall.
17. JOHN, m. —

The following letter contains interesting, authentic and valuable information:

Lebanon, Tenn. July 24th, 1908.

Mr. D. C. James,  
Madisonville, Ky.

Dear Sir:—

On a recent visit to the home of J. W. Williamson, he showed a letter you wrote him over two years ago in regard to our common ancestors, John and Margaret (Scott) Cloyd.

Margaret Scott Cloyd is buried on my farm in the old family burying ground, where seven generations of our people have been laid to rest. I am the youngest child of the youngest son of John and Margaret, or Peggy, Williamson, who was a daughter of Margaret Scott Cloyd and with whom she lived at the time of her death some time at the close of 1700, I do not know the exact date, but my deeds show that Capt. John Williamson bought this farm and moved there in 1791. The house he built there in 1800 is still being used as a tenement, being built of solid cedar logs, two stories and is well preserved. At my father's death it fell to me, his youngest daughter. I have never sold it, although I do not live there now. Margaret Scott Cloyd originally came from Belfast, Ireland, and owned quite an estate there. When sixteen years old, she being an orphan, her uncle, who was a Captain of a ship, brought her to America. They fearing she had consumption, he returned to Ireland to dispose of her property, she owning 76 acres of land where the city of Belfast is—which was willed to her and her heirs "as long as wood grew and water run." This uncle was shipwrecked and she never heard from him again. She married John Cloyd at some place in Virginia.

At the time the Williamsons and Cloyds left Virginia they were living on New River near Wytheville at a place called Max Meadows. I wish I had the records here, but they are at my home at Green Hill. However, they left there some time in 1780 and came with John Donnelson to French Lick, that is Nashville, when this was still a part of North Carolina. They came out to Clover Bottom on Stoner's river and made a crop. That winter they returned to Va. for their families, John Williamson then having a wife and two daughters, Sarah and Margaret and I suppose Ezekiel Cloyd was with him as there was an old saying that they "swapped sisters," that is, they each married the other's sister, Ezekiel marrying Catherine Williamson and John W. marrying Margaret Cloyd. Family traditions tell of the numerous hardships they endured as pioneers in a wild country. There were quite a number of children in each family.

Hoping this will find you well and you may get some facts in your search in family history, and begging pardon for the liberty I take in answering Mr. Williamson's letter,

Yours truly,

(Miss) Jennie Williamson.

## Third Generation

6. JAMES CLOYD, oldest son of Ninian, 2, and Mary (Kin-kaid) Cloyd, was born in Augusta County, Va., 2-21-1762. He entered the Revolutionary Army when he was but fourteen years of age. He married Rachel Tilford 11-7-1791. About 1790 his father, Ninian, and three sons, removed to Madison County, Kentucky, and about 1807, leaving his brother, John, in Madison County, he removed with his father and brother, Thomas, to Cumberland County, near Cloyd's Landing on the Cumberland River, where he died 3-26-1836. His wife was born in Madison County, Ky., 9-8-1774, and died in Cumberland County, 9-2-1835. He was a farmer, a Whig and a Presbyterian.

### CHILDREN:

- \*18. SAMUEL, b. 10-26-1792; m. Susanah Spearman, 5 children.
- \*19. ELIZABETH, b. 10-28-1794; m. Stephen Moody, 5 children.
- 20. MARY, b. 1-7-1797; d. 1872; m. James Hutchins. He d. 1899. No children.
- \*21. CARY HARRISON, b. 12-22-1799; m. Nancy Spearman, sister to Susanah, 10 children.
- 22. JANE, b. 1-8-1801; d. aged 3 yrs.
- \*23. JAMES L., b. 9-8-1803; d. 1842; m. Lucinda Gist, 4 children.
- \*24. JOHN, b. 9-8-1806; d. 3-8-1890; m. (1) Mary O'Bannon, 18 children; m. (2) Victoria Williams, 5 children.
- 25. RACHEL, b. 12-13-1808; d. 1860.
- \*26. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 5-31-1811; d. 2-20-1890; m. Mary Jane Cull.
- 27. SARAH, b. 3-14-1814; d. 1886.
- 28. MARGARET, b. 12-26-1816; d. 1842.

---

9. JOHN CLOYD, the third son of Ninian, 2, and Mary (Kin-kaid) Cloyd, was born in Augusta County, Va., in 1771. About 1790, his parents' entire family, it seems, moved to Madison County, Ky., where he lived the rest of his life and died in 1833 from cholera. He was buried on the old homestead about seven miles southeast of Richmond and the epitaph placed on his

tombstone is very complimentary of him as a man and a neighbor. He was a man of large stature, 6 feet tall and weighed 280 pounds. He married Mary Reid,\* about 1790, in Madison County, Kentucky.

## CHILDREN:

- \*29. ELIZABETH, m. Robert Cleveland.
- \*30. NANCY, b. 12-30-1795; m. Lynch Turner.
- \*31. JANE, m. David Turner.
- \*32. MARGARET, m. Richard Baxter.
- \*33. NAOMI, m. James Lee.
- \*34. MARY, m. John Watson.
- \*35. HUGH, m. Miss Lee.
- 36. NINIAN, OR "NEENAN," m. Nancy Taylor, had no children.
- \*37. SARAH, m. Caleb West.

Of the above family, Mary, Hugh and Sarah remained in Kentucky. Elizabeth Cleveland removed to Indiana and the others to Missouri. Nancy and her husband, Lynch Turner, settled in Howard County, and Jane and her husband, David Turner, in Randolph County.

---

12. MARY CLOYD, the second daughter of John, 4, was b. 9-24-1762, m. Alexander Moore at Nashville, Tenn., 2-22-1798.

## CHILD:

- \*38. STEPHEN CLOYD.

---

13. MARGARET CLOYD, (b. 1-24-1766, in Montgomery Co., Va., d. 10-3-1845, in Wilson Co., Tenn.), dau. of John, 4, and Margaret (Scott) Cloyd, m. John Williamson, (b. 12-16-1764, in Montgomery County, Va., d. 8-7-1829, in Wilson Co., Tenn.).

\*Among the pioneers of Augusta County, Va., were three brothers of Scotch extraction, who came from County Down in Ireland, where they were born. They were Thomas, John and Andrew Reid.

Thomas, the oldest, married a highland woman, named McKean, and had three sons, Col. John Reid Jr., Nathan and Alexander. Col. John married Martha and Nathan, Sarah, daughters of their Uncle John. Alexander moved to Kentucky and he or his son, represented Shelby County in the legislature in 1801.

For further account of the Reids, see "Historic Families of Kentucky" -Green.



Judge W. H. Williamson 152, Sec. 3



They were m. in Montgomery Co., Va., in 1781, when he was seventeen and she fifteen years of age. In 1789 with others of the Cloyd family, they removed to Wilson Co., Tenn. John Williamson was a private under Gen. Nathaniel Green in the Revolution and was at the battle of Kings' Mountain.

## WILLIAMSON CHILDREN.

- \*39. "SALLIE", (OR SARAH), b. 4-4-1782; m. James Foster.
- 40. MARGARET, b. 1-29-1784; m. Thos. Williamson; had one daughter who married Newton Cloyd, besides several sons.
- 41. ROBERT JOHN, b. 4-17-1786; m. Sarah Tate and moved to Arkansas.
- 42. REBECCA, b. 1-22-1788; m. Zachariah Tate, and left a large family. Mrs. Emily Doon, a daughter, lives in Oklahoma.
- \*43. GEORGE, b. 10-10-1793; m. Mrs. Hannah Mabry Crutchfield and had three sons.
- \*44. ELIZABETH OR "BETSY", b. 3-8-1790; m. (1) John Robertson; m. (2) Thos. Davis.
- 45. JAMES, b. 1-18-1798; m. Lucy Smith; had two sons, George and Scott, who m. and reared families. One daughter m. Josiah Smith and one m. Wm. H. Evans.
- 46. RACHEL McCLAIN, b. 10-12-1800; m. Edmund White and had one daughter who m. Dr. Winter.
- 47. ANNIE, b. 10-1-1804.
- \*48. WILLIAM, b. 9-14-1806; m. Nancy Evans Crutchfield.

---

14. EZEKIEL CLOYD, the oldest son of John, 4, and Margaret (Scott) Cloyd, was born 2-19-1768, in Augusta County, Va., in the portion set aside in 1776 to form Montgomery County. After his marriage to Miss Rebecca Williamson in Montgomery County, Va., 9-24-1785, he resided at Max Meadows on New River in Wythe County and about 1789, with his parents and probably his three brothers and two sisters, he moved to Wilson County, Tennessee, then a part of North Carolina. His sister,

Margaret, had married John Williamson, brother to Rebecca. The two men having "swapped sisters" moved to Wilson county at the same time.

On his removal to North Carolina he carried with him several certificates given him by his friends and neighbors in Montgomery Co., which represent him as a "well behaved person" "a good member of society" and a "patriot". Rev. J. L. Alexander, Nashville, Tenn., says that his grandfather, Ezekiel Cloyd was in the Revolutionary War and became a captain (he was only 15 years of age when the war closed). Though a farmer, he entered the Ministry of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in 1814 and according to the custom of times, he labored on his farm during the week and preached on the Sabbath. He lived comfortably and was always able to extend a generous hospitality to his friends, especially to ministers.

His personal appearance and bearing were those of an unaffected gentleman of the old school. His example and presence were a standing reproof of wickedness and vice of every kind. In the latter part of his life, he was subject to much bodily infirmity and mental affliction, but his strong faith in his God never wavered. He died in Lebanon, Tennessee in August, 1851. He was twice married. His first wife died prior to his ordination to the ministry in 1814, and he afterwards married Mrs. Nancy White, widow of Rev. John White, a Methodist minister, a woman of great worth, who died also in Lebanon, April 17, 1854. In politics he was a Whig.

The foregoing account of Ezekiel Cloyd is taken from "Biographical Sketches of Presbyterian Ministers," by Rev. Richard Beard, published 1867.

Rev. J. L. Alexander, a grandson, writing in 1901, says, "The mother of Ezekiel Cloyd was a member of the Presbyterian Church and so the son was trained under Presbyterian discipline. About the year 1798, after his marriage, he came under the scriptural and heart searching preaching of Rev. James McGrady in Sumner County, Tenn., and though a member of the Church, he became convicted that he was an unregenerate man and a stranger experimentally to God's saving grace and he so sought and professed regeneration. My mother, then fifteen years of age, professed religion at the same meeting. Upon the organization of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, he became a candidate for the Ministry and was licensed to preach at New Hope, Wilson County, Tennessee, March 30th, 1814.

He was in the active work of the ministry as an evangelist and as a pastor nearly forty years. He preached often and labored much, even in old age, in vacant churches and destitute places. He delivered two hundred and ninety-one sermons at the church that now bears his name. His character was above reproach. He was regarded as a good man, a sound patriot, and a worthy citizen in Virginia, his native state. He was a captain in the Revolution. His bearing at home and abroad was that of a Christian gentleman, his dealings with his fellow men fair and honorable, his manner, kind and courteous, commanding the respect of friend and foe alike on account of his firm convictions of the right.

On one occasion when a dance was to be held at the home of a neighbor and relative, he entered the house when the guests were assembled and much to the consternation and surprise of all, with hymn book and bible in hand, sung a hymn, offered a fervent prayer and preached an appropriate sermon, without referring to the purpose of the gathering. After another fervent prayer, he shook hands with each one present, inquiring after their welfare and returned to his home. Others followed his example and the subject of dancing was scarcely mentioned in the community for half a century.

The house built in 1800 mostly by his own hands, from hewn cedar logs, weatherboarded, ceiled and painted, still stands a noble specimen of the honest and faithful workmanship of the early years in the 19th century. He owned a large body of land on Stoner's Creek in Wilson County on which this house was built. He gave seven acres to the church, on which were erected a house of worship and a Camp Meeting shelter. Camp Meetings were held here from 1813 to 1857. Scores and hundreds were converted at these meetings, many of whom became ministers.

The camp ground has been broken up; camp meetings are no longer held; the protracted meeting taking its place. The first house, a small one, of cedar logs, was replaced by a small brick structure, which, in turn gave way to the present commodious frame house."

## CHILDREN:

- 49. JOHN, b. 8-2-1786; d. in infancy.
- \*50. SARAH, OR SALLIE, b. 2-1-1789; m. Benj. Alexander, 7.  
24-1806.
- \*51. JOHN, JR., b. 2-23-1792; m. Lettie Alexander, 6-2-1812.
- \*52. REV. JOSEPH, b. 7-30-1794; m. Catherine Alexander,  
1817.
- \*53. DAVID, b. 5-13-1797; m. Nancy Wilson, 1819:
- 54. THOMAS WILLIAMSON, b. 11-17-1799.
- \*55. NEWTON, b. 9-8-1802; m. Elizabeth Williamson.
- \*56. MARGARET, b. 12-22-1805; m. Rev. John Beard, 1827.
- \*57. ELIZABETH, b. 11-17-1809; m. John W. Tate, 1827.

16. DAVID CLOYD, the youngest son of John, 4, and Margaret (Scott) Cloyd, was b. in Montgomery County, Virginia, 6-27-1771. About 1789 the family left Virginia and moved to that part of North Carolina, which was afterwards set off to form Tennessee. David settled on Whites Creek in Davidson County, about seven miles northeast from Nashville, while the rest of the family settled in Wilson County.

March 17, 1795, David Cloyd m. Sarah Marshall, b. 5-23-1773, dau. of Gilbert and Martha (Rowan) Marshall. She d. 1-18-1840. Some time after the death of his wife, David deeded his farm to his son, Ezekiel, with whom he expected to spend the remainder of his life. Ezekiel died in 1847 leaving one child and a widow, who afterwards married William James, whose first wife was Martha Cloyd, Ezekiel's sister. After Ezekiel's death, David made his home with his son John in Fayette County, Tennessee. He lies in the family burying ground near Somerville, Fayette County, Tenn.

Like his brother, Ezekiel, he possessed a liberal education for the conditions under which people lived at that time, and though a farmer by occupation, he was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Whites Creek, Davidson County, Tenn.,

August 18th, A. D., 1839.

Dear Son:—

After my compliments to you and yours, I am again permitted to communicate with you by letter and inform you that I am now in health, or as much so as could be expected for one of my age, and I hope these lines will find you and yours enjoying the smiles and joys of a kind Providence, surrounded with health, comfort, peace and happiness.

Your Mother's health is as good as common, tho I can perceive she is on the decline very fast, partly in consequence of the trouble she has lately had to undergo about her children. The rest of the friends (as far as I know) are all well at this time. The last letter I received from you was dated April 7th, in which you requested me to give you a concise account of your brothers and sisters in this country, which I will now undertake in a very brief manner. John Cloyd is now living in Fayette County, near Summerville in the Western District. He has four daughters and two sons. His eldest daughter is married and doing well. They were all well the last account. He owns a good tract of land there and is well pleased. Mr. James now lives on Cruddles old place by McGaphoe tower. Terry has five sons and four daughters living. Eliza, his third daughter, is dead. His eldest son is married. They are all well and doing well. Ezekiel is still living with me.

James M. Cloyd settled in Hardyman County in the Western District, but now I come to tell you the hardest of all. On the 12th of June last he departed this life after an illness of six days. His complaint was flux and fever. He has left a disconsolate wife, two sons and two daughters to deplore their loss. His death was a very severe trial on me, and one I was very illy prepared to encounter, as it was the first of the kind I ever met with, but I bear up with as much fortitude as I can, when I consider it is a debt we all have to pay, and our loss is His gain. It does console me some, for he died shouting "Glory, Glory," in prospect of a happy immortality. He was a zealous Christian and an Elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He requested his friends all to meet him in Heaven. His wife has a home and a negro girl to assist her in raising her little children.

Mr. P. Cloyd is now living at John's old place until he gets his building erected on his own land. His health is not good, tho he bids fair to make a good living. He and his wife are both very industrious. They have one son.

John C. Marshall and Eliza Jane live in Wilson County, near Statesville. They are now on a visit at my house. They are well. They have two sons and two daughters living and one son dead. They are making a tolerable living.

Margaret in her last letter informed me that you have got you another companion. As to that matter you know your business better than I do, tho I hope she will make you as good a one as your other. Present my best wishes and respects to her as my daughter.

As to my own domestic concerns, I am getting along as well as usual. We have a good crop of everything, almost. Wheat was excellent, oats also good. Corn is very good. Fruit of every description,—in short it is a display of the benevolent goodness of a kind Providence to us His ungrateful children. Our state election is just over. It has terminated in the triumph of the self-styled Democrats in the election of Governor and Legislature, tho I am a Whig, and one of the old stamp, a true friend to my country. As to religious matters, times are rather dull, tho I am still determined by the grace of God to hold out faithful to the end.

Dear Gilbert, it is always desirable to hear from my children, but more especially when they are laboring under afflictions. I feel great concern for Margaret and her little children in their discrepod situation. From what I can learn it is quite probable Wiley will not live long. I feel some delicacy in writing to him or her about what had best be done if he dies, for fear it would hurt his feelings. I want you to consult with her, whether she would rather come to this country again or not, and what you think best to be done for her. I cannot do very much, tho if she is in distress I will do all I can, and I can do enough to bring her and the children back to this country and aid them in getting a support if they are in distress, while I live, but I am old and my time is short, and what would become of her after that I cannot tell. I wish you to consult with her if you think best, and send me your views of what had best be done, and delay no time as it is necessary to know these things before Ezekiel starts to that country if he goes.

Give my kind respects to all your children. I have many things I could communicate, but I have already extended my letter to an unusual length. I must therefore bid you an affectionate farewell.

David Cloyd.

To Gilbert M. Cloyd,

Fayette, Missouri, Howard County.

CHILDREN :

- \*58. JOHN, b. 5-4-1796; m. Nancy Trice.
- \*59. MARTHA, (PATSY), b. 1-18-1798; m. 8-17-1816, William James.
- \*60. GILBERT MARSHALL, b. 3-10-1800; m. 6-4-1822, Malinda Jones.
- \*61. EZEKIEL, b. 4-24-1802; d. Feb. 25, 1847; m. Agnes Campbell.
- \*62. MARGARET, (PEGGY), b. 5-9-1804; m. Wiley Jones.
- \*63. JAMES MARSHALL, b. 5-4-1808; d. 6-12-1839.
- \*64. WILLIAM PRESTON, b. 2-5-1811; m. Mary Castleman.
- 65. ELIZABETH OR ELIZA JANE, b. 10-4-1813; m. (1) John Carson Marshall; (2) Thos. Cox.

---

## Fourth Generation

18. SAMUEL CLOYD, b. 10-26-1792, oldest son of James, 6, and Rachel (Tilford) Cloyd, m. Susannah Spearman and had the following

CHILDREN :

- 66. GEORGE W., m. Miss Thurman.
- 67. MATILDA, m. Wm. Clark; she d. about 1835, leaving one son, William.
- 68. JAMES, m. Harriet Taylor; moved to Warrick County, Ind., about 1857.
- 69. MINERVA, m. John M. Taylor.
- 70. WILLIAM S., d. 1899; m. Melissa Chism; she lives in Tompkinsville, Ky.

19. ELIZABETH CLOYD, b. 10-28-1794, dau. of James, 6, and Rachel (Tilford) Cloyd, m. Stephen Moody.

MOODY CHILD :

- 71. ARNOLD, resides Tompkinsville, Ky.; 4 other children.

21. CARY HARRISON CLOYD, b. 12-22-1799, Green Co., Ky., d. 1851, Cumberland Co., Ky., son of James, 6, and Rachel (Tilford) Cloyd, m. Nancy Spearman, a native of Green Co., Ky. She died about 1850. He was a farmer and a Whig.

## CHILDREN:

72. MARY, m. Robert Cary, 11 children.
73. EDMUND.
74. JAMES, m. Ridley M. Philpott, 5 children. (Their son Almarine resides at Arat, Cumberland Co., Ky.)
75. JULIA ANN, b. 1-30-1828; m. (1) Murray; (2) Moses Kirkpatrick, 5 children. Resides Cloyds Landing, Ky.
76. JOHN MARSHALL, m., 2 children.
77. ELIZABETH, m. Abner Cary, 7 children.
78. HARRISON.
79. WILLIAM.
80. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 1835; m. (1) Elizabeth Moody; (2) Radford Rich, 5 children.
81. SUSANAH, m. Shipworth.
82. DAVID TILFORD, resides Tompkinsville, Ky.
83. RACHEL, m. Taylor.

---

23. JAMES L. CLOYD, b. 9-8-1803; d. 1842, son of James, 6, and Rachel (Tilford) Cloyd, m. Lucinda Gist. After his death she m. Chas. Copan and moved to Missouri about 1856.

## CHILDREN:

84. MARQUIS DE LA FAYETTE, left Ky. in 1857. Went to Texas; became a lawyer.
85. JASPER, went west from Ky. about 1855.
86. ARABETH, m. in Mo. and went to California.

---

24. JOHN CLOYD (b. 9-8-1806; d. 3-8-1890), son of James, 6, and Rachel (Tilford) Cloyd, m. (1) Mary O'Bannon and (2) Victoria Williams.

First marriage: CHILDREN:

87. LANEGA, resides at Cloyd's Landing, Ky.

Second marriage:

88. ROBERT, resides at Cloyd's Landing, Ky.

26. THOMAS JEFFERSON CLOYD, fifth son and ninth child of James, 6, and Rachel (Tilford) Cloyd, was b. near Cloyd's Landing, Cumberland County, Ky., 5-31-1811. His life was spent in that county where he d. 2-20-1890. Feb. 19, 1851, he m. Mary Jane Cull, dau. of James and Eliza (Sled) Cull of Washington County, Ky. He was a farmer, a republican in politics and a Presbyterian. CHILDREN:

- 89. WILLIAM CLAY, b. 2-28-1852; d. 3-13-1902.
- \*90. HENRY JAMES, b. 6-30-1853; m. Lucy D. Rankin, b. 1-29-1855, lives at Roff, Oklahoma.
- 91. JOHN CRITTENDEN, b. 9-20-1855; d. 9-12-1871.
- \*92. THOMAS TYLER, b. 5-2-1857; m. (1) Fannie C. Dohoney; m. (2) M. J. Wilmore; lives at Red Boiling Springs, Tenn.
- 93. SARAH ELIZA, b. 4-9-1859; m. Payton Traylor.
- 94. ZACHARY WHEAT, b. 6-1-1864; m. Maud Perry.

---

29. ELIZABETH CLOYD, dau. of John, 9, m. Robert Cleveland and moved from Kentucky to Indiana. She was an old school Presbyterian, well versed in the Bible and able to hold her own in argument. CLEVELAND CHILDREN:

- 95. EARL, lived in Owen and Clay Counties, Ind.
- 96. JOHN.
- 97. JAMES.
- 98. MARY, m. William Shannon. Lived in Montgomery Co., Indiana.
- 99. ELIZABETH.
- 100. SOPHIA, m.

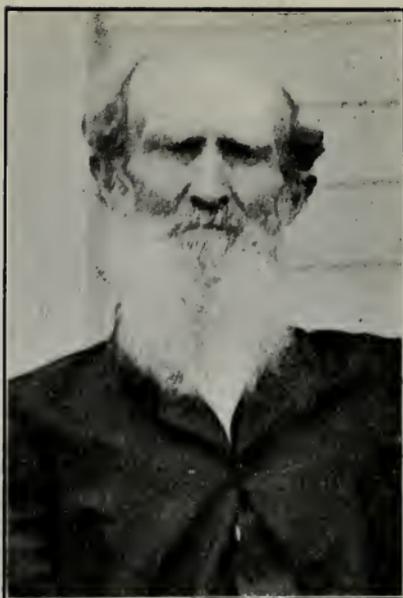
---

30. NANCY CLOYD, dau. of John, 9, was b. in Madison County, Ky., 12-30-1795. She m. Lynch Turner, brother of David, about 1816, and soon after they removed from Kentucky and settled in Howard County, Missouri, where they lived the rest of their lives. TURNER CHILDREN:

- 101. ELIZA JANE, b. 1817; m. 1839; d. 1841.
- \*102. JOHN CLOYD, b. 7-29-1819; m. Almira E. Baker.
- 103. MARY ANN, b. 12-22-1820; m. Wm. Woods. They had two daughters, Catherine Ann and Nellie Frances Woods. The latter died in childhood.



Thomas Tyler Cloyd 92, Sec. 3 and Family



Thomas Jefferson Cloyd 26, Sec. 3



Mrs. Thomas Jefferson Cloyd

104. ROBERT OWEN, b. 6-19-1823; m. 1845, Mrs. Yager. He entered the Confederate Army in 1861, and d. July, 1863, while on his way from Vicksburg to Demopolis, Ala., and was buried in an old church yard near York Station, Alabama. Children: Louise Margaret Turner; George Henry Turner; John Franklin Turner; Alice Turner and "Doc" Turner.
- \*105. DAVID, b. 6-16-1826; m. Mary E. Witt.
106. LYNCH, b. 12-19-1828; never married. Resides at the Confederate Home, Higginsville, Mo. He joined a company of Confederate Cavalry at Richmond, Mo., June 14, 1861, and was continuously in the service until the close of the war. He was in the battles of Carthage, Oak Hills, Dry Wood and Lexington. Later in '61 he joined Co. C of the 3rd Regiment Infantry under Col. B. A. Rives and served as commissary for nearly two years. After the fall of Vicksburg, he was Post Commissary at Oxford, Miss. He was paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 12, 1865.
107. GEORGE W., b. 10-16-1831; m. S. F. Edmond. He served as a Lieutenant in Co. L. Col. John T. Hughes' Regiment of Infantry in Slack's division of the Mo. State Guard until the capture of Mulligan's forces at Lexington, when his company was disbanded. He returned to Richmond, Mo., and resumed teaching school, but the approaching of Federal Forces caused him to leave home and he went to Huntsville, Ala. and taught school until the approach of the Federal army again caused him to quit and go to Corinth, Miss. Soon after this he again entered the cavalry service under Gen. Van Dorn in Tenn. After the battle of Thompson's Station he joined King's battery and remained with it until the close of the war. He died 2-12-1896 at Ash Grove, Greene County, Mo., where his widow now resides. Children: George L. Turner, resides in Little Rock, Arkansas; Louis Turner, Springfield, Mo.; Fannie Turner, Springfield, Mo.
108. NELLIE, b. 1833.
- \*109. NANCY, b. 8-26-1836; m. John Sears.
110. BENJAMIN F., b. 12-9-1838.

31. JANE CLOYD, dau. of John 9, m. David Turner, brother of Lynch Turner, who married Nancy Cloyd, 30. They came from Madison County, Ky., to Missouri in the early '20's and settled in Randolph County, north of Huntsville. She died by her own hand, about 1837, after eight children were born. He then married Mrs. Elizabeth Payton and had three sons and two daughters. Two of the sons, Hudson and Clayton Turner, were in the Confederate service, both of whom died a few years after the close of the war.

## TURNER CHILDREN :

- 111. WILLIAM MILLER.
  - 112. JAMES MADISON.
  - 113. JOHN CLOYD.
  - 114. SAMUEL.
  - 115. RICHARD B.
  - 116. HUDSON.
  - 117. MARTHA JANE.
  - 118. DAVID ALLEN.
- 

32. MARGARET CLOYD, dau. of John, 9, m. Richard Baxter and removed to Missouri.

## BAXTER CHILDREN :

- 120. PHILLIP SIDNEY.
  - 121. JOHN R.
  - 122. MARY JANE.
  - 123. PARMELIA.
  - 124. GEORGE.
  - 125. W. H. H.
- 

33. NAOMI CLOYD, dau. of John, 9, m. James Lee and removed to Missouri.

## LEE CHILDREN :

- 126. JOHN.
- 127. NANCY.
- 128. DUDLEY.
- 129. ELIZABETH.
- 130. NARISSA.
- 131. MARGARET.

34. MARY CLOYD, dau. of John, 9, m. John Watson and remained in Kentucky.

## WATSON CHILD:

132. RICHARD.

---

35. HUGH CLOYD, son of John, 9, m. Miss Lee and had one or two children, the only one known to the writer being,

133. NAOMI, who went to Missouri with her Uncle Ninian.

---

37. SARAH CLOYD, dau. of John, 9, m. Caleb West and remained in Kentucky.

## WEST CHILDREN:

134. MARY.

135. JOHN.

136. JAMES.

137. CALEB.

---

38. STEPHEN CLOYD, of Wilson County, Tennessee, was son of Mary Cloyd, 12, and grandson of John and Margaret (Scott) Cloyd. He was probably born sometime about 1780. He married Mollie Wilson who was born in 1792.

## CHILDREN:

138. NANCY, b. 6-22-1812; m. — Hooker, 9-17-1829; d. 1830.  
She left one daughter, Mary Hooker, who m. Case.

\*139. JOHN WILSON, b. 2-7-1814; m. Sarah Wade Brooks, 11-12-1840; d. 8-8-1880.

140. ALEXANDER, b. 3-27-1817; d. 6-20-1854.

---

39. SARAH WILLIAMSON, dau. of John and Margaret (Cloyd) Williamson, 13, was b. in Montgomery County, Va., 4-4-1782 and d. in Montgomery County, Tenn., in 1858 or 9.

She m. James Foster, (b. 2-9-1780 in N. C.; d. 1857, Logan Co., Ky.) She was a firm adherent of the Presbyterian faith.

FOSTER CHILDREN:

- \*141. MARTHA D., b. 8-16-1804 (?); m. George D. Cummings.
  - \*142. ELIZA WILLIAMSON, b. 10-13-1809; m. Charles Wesley Cummings.
  - 143. MARGARET CLOYD, b. 9-9-1818; m. Clark Calvin Cummings.
  - 144. JAMES WILLIAMSON, b. 10-21-1821; m. Louisa McIntosh.
- The three Cummings were brothers.

43. GEORGE WILLIAMSON, b. 10-10-1793, son of John and Margaret (Cloyd) Williamson, 13, m. Mrs. Hannah (Mabray) Crutchfield. He was a Presbyterian, a farmer and resided at Green Hill, Wilson Co., Tenn.

WILLIAMSON CHILDREN:

- 144a. THOMAS EWING, b. 2-15-1818; m. Frances E. McFarland.
- 144b. ALBERT.
- 144c. PASCAL KENT.
- 144d. HANNAH.

44. ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON, dau. of John and Margaret (Cloyd) Williamson, was b. in Wilson Co., Tenn., 3-8-1790, and d. in that county in 1855. She m. (1) John Robertson and had three daughters and one son, Hugh Robertson. She m. (2) Thomas Davis, a native of North Carolina. He died in 1859. He was a farmer and a democrat and they were firm adherents of the Presbyterian Church. They resided in Wilson Co., Tenn.

DAVIS CHILDREN:

- 145. SAMUEL, never married.
- 146. JOHN R., m. Caroline Hunter. They had a daughter who m. Albert S. Marks, Governor of Tenn.
- 147. CAROLINE, m. Wm. Robb.
- 148. MINERVA, m. Ed. B. Drake.
- 149. SUSAN, d. in infancy.
- \*150. TENNIE, b. 7-16-1830; m. John M. Knight.
- 151. MARTHA, m. George Robb.

48. WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, (b. 9-14-1806; d. 8-20-1883), son of John and Margaret (Cloyd) Williamson, 13, m. Nancy Evans Crutchfield, 12-17-1827, dau. of Mrs. Hannah Mabray Crutchfield. They resided in Wilson County, Tenn. They had twelve children, eight of whom lived to manhood and womanhood.

## WILLIAMSON CHILDREN:

- \*152. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 10-29-1828; d. 3-16-1887.
- 153. JOHN VAN, b. 7-11-1830; d. 3-6-1890.
- 154. ANN ELIZA, b. 3-16-1832; d. 10-6-1844.
- 155. MARGARET CAROLINE, b. 10-28-1833; m. Chas. M. Elliston.
- 156. ELIZABETH H., b. 5-20-1835; m. John Boyd Talbot.
- 157. NANCY SEWELL, b. 5-29-1837; d. 2-22-1904.
- 158. GEORGE NEWTON, b. 3-5-1840; d. 11-11-1843.
- 159. SARAH INDIANA, b. 3-2-1842; m. Dr. Jas. R. Lester.
- 160. MARIA MASTERSON, b. 3-10-1844; d. 10-22-1900.
- 161. MARY JANE, b. 3-18-1846. Resides at Lebanon, Tenn.

50. SARAH or "SALLIE" CLOYD, the oldest dau. of Rev. Ezekiel Cloyd, was b. in Montgomery County, Virginia, 2-1-1789. She m. Benjamin Alexander in Wilson County, Tennessee, in 1805, and d. in that county in 1864. Benjamin's sister, Catherine, m. Joseph Cloyd, brother of Sarah. Benjamin's father, George Alexander, was a native of Pennsylvania and his mother, Mary Stewart, was born in Scotland.

Benjamin Alexander was b. at Allemance, Guilford County, North Carolina, 3-4-1783, and d. at Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, 7-22-1866.

## ALEXANDER CHILDREN:

- 162. REBECCA, b. 1806; m. Richard Tate.
- 163. GEORGE, b. 1808; m. Margaret Tate.
- 164. MARY OR "POLLY," b. 1810; m. Richard Tate.
- \*165. EZEKIEL CLOYD, b. 10-30-1813; m. Mrs. Abbie Matthews.
- 166. JOHN NEWTON, b. 1814; m. Mary Conley.
- 167. MARGARET, b. 1816; m. Foster R—
- 168. THOMAS BAXTER, b. 1818; m. Eliza Caldwell.
- 169. CATHERINE, b. 1821; m. William James.
- 170. WILLIAM, b. 1823; d. 1839.
- 171. ELIZABETH, b. 1826; m. Horace Finney.
- \*172. REV. JOSEPH LOWRY, b. 1829; m. Sarah J. Wood.

Page 117, No. 161: Mary Jane Williamson, usually known as Miss Jennie, died in Lebanon, Tenn., July 2nd, 1912. She was a woman of noble character and a consistent member of the Presbyterian church.

51. JOHN CLOYD, (b. 2-23-1792; d. 1-3-1828), son of Rev. Ezekiel, 14, and Rebecca (Williamson) Cloyd, m. Lettie Alexander, 6-2-1812. She was b. 12-31-1791; d. 1-10-1823.

## CHILDREN:

- \*173. JANE, b. 3-19-1815; d. 1-30-1893; m. Wm. Spears, 1-17-1833.
- 174. SALLIE N., b. 6-4-1816; m. a Mr. Tooley, 3-20-1834; resided in New Orleans, La.
- 175. NANCY W., b. 9-4-1817; d. 9-21-1840; m. Rev. T. K. Rouch, 7-16-1835.
- 176. MARY ANN, b. 4-6-1819; d. 12-15-1872; m. Ed. P. Bass, 1-4-1847. Resided at Watertown, Tenn.
- 177. EZEKIEL A., b. 10-6-1820; m. Eliza Wilson, 6-22-1837. Was a Confederate soldier and lost an arm in the service. Died in Nashville, Tenn.
- 178. ROBERT N., b. 12-6-1821; married in California.
- 179. MARION.

---

52. REV. JOSEPH CLOYD, the second son of Rev. Ezekiel, 14, and Rebecca (Williamson) Cloyd, was b. in Wilson County, Tenn., 7-30-1794, and d. in McKinney, Collin County, Texas, September, 1872. In 1817 he m. Catherine Alexander, sister to Benjamin Alexander, who married Joseph's oldest sister, Sallie Cloyd. Catherine died in Dresden, Weakley County, Tenn., 1849.

## CHILD:

- \*180. WILLIAM STEWART, b. 6-16-1816; m. Ann White James.

---

53. DAVID CLOYD, b. 5-13-1797, son of Rev. Ezekiel, 14, and Rebecca (Williamson) Cloyd, m. Nancy Wilson in 1819. He resided in Wilson County, Tennessee.

## CHILDREN:

- \*181. JANE W., b. 9-1-1820; m. Samuel Hays, 8-13-1836.
- \*182. SARAH, b. 3-10-1822; m. W. F. Hamblen.
- \*183. MARGARET P., b. 7-19-1825; m. Col. A. J. Finney, 4-2-1848.

55. NEWTON CLOYD, son of Rev. Ezekiel, 14, and Rebecca (Williamson) Cloyd, was b. in Wilson County, Tennessee, 9-8-1802, and d. in that county, October, 1879. Jan. 8, 1824, he m. Elizabeth Williamson, (b. 3-1-1806; d. 11-23-1882), dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Williamson) Williamson, of Wilson County. He was a farmer, resided near Mt. Juliet, was a Whig-democrat and a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

## CHILD:

\*184. ELIZA JANE, b. 10-27-1824; m. William Finney.

---

56. MARGARET CLOYD, daughter of Rev. Ezekiel, 14, and Rebecca (Williamson) Cloyd, was b. 12-22-1805; m. Rev. John Beard, 8-30-1827. He was b. 12-25-1800. They removed from Tenn. to Illinois in 1848 and later to Kansas, where he d. in 1865 and she in 1875.

## BEARD CHILDREN:

185. JAMES NEWTON, b. 7-29-1828; graduated from the Cumberland University at Lebanon, Tenn., 1856 and taught for many years. He married about 1895 and died in Nashville, 1905.
186. DAVID FOSTER, b. 6-1-1830; was a farmer; died in Kansas, 1906.
187. THOS. CALHOUN, b. 10-31-1832; m. in Iowa in 1858; was a farmer, died in Kansas, 1906.
188. WILLIAM MEEK, b. 2-21-1834; moved with his parents to Illinois in 1848. Died young.
189. NANCY JANE, b. 2-5-1836; was educated at Lebanon, Tenn., was a teacher. Died in Missouri about 1859.
190. EZEKIEL CLOYD, b. 3-12-1838; never married; was a great singer; was a farmer; died near Kansas City, Mo., 1906.
191. RICHARD M., b. 3-15-1840; m. Mattie Shemwell; was for many years Financial Agent for the Lincoln University, Lincoln, Ills., and aided greatly in building up that institution; died in Sherman, Texas, about 1890.

57. ELIZABETH CLOYD, (b. 11-17-1809; d. 1873), the youngest dau. of Rev. Ezekiel Cloyd, 14, m. John W. Tate, (b. 1-2-1808; d. 1880). He was the proprietor of the well known Tate Mills in Wilson County, Tenn., destroyed by Federal soldiers during the Civil War.

## TATE CHILDREN :

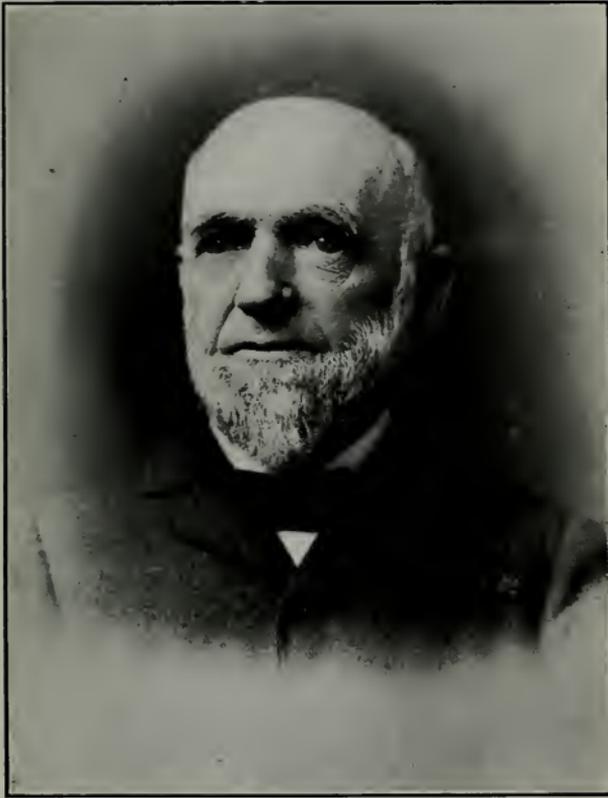
- \*192. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 9-30-1834; m. (1) Sarah Alexander; (2) Elizabeth Brewer.
- \*193. WILLIAM NEWTON, b. 9-24-1837; m. Almira Cawthorn.
- \*194. JOHN BELL, b. 3-24-1840; m. (1) Fanny A. Kerr; (2) Sallie Hunter.
- \*195. ROBERT P. H., b. 11-28-1844; m. Phillissa A. —

58. JOHN CLOYD, the oldest child of David, 16, and Sarah (Marshall) Cloyd, was b. near Nashville, Tenn., 5-4-1796 and d. in Fayette County, Tenn., 1-27-1867. He m. (1) Nancy Trice, of Montgomery County, Tenn., b. 11-24-1802, d. 7-8-1851. By this marriage there were five children. He m. (2) a Mrs. Wright who bore him one child, a son named Taylor, who died quite young.

## CHILDREN :

- \*196. DAVID, m. Miss Eliza Hope.
- \*197. TANDY TRICE, b. 1-5-1823; m. Sarah Elizabeth Boyd; he d. 5-28-1877.
- 198. JANE, m. Joseph Trotter; removed to Ark.
- 199. AMELIA, m. — Sharp, Spencer Sharp, a son resides at Halls, Tenn.
- 200. ELIZA A., b. 9-2-1835; m. Drayton Boyd; d. 9-5-1869; she had six children, only two of whom are living, L. B. and J. C., of Groesbeck, Texas.

59. MARTHA, or "PATSY" CLOYD, oldest dau. of David, 16, and Sarah (Marshall) Cloyd, was b. in Davidson County, Tennessee, 1-18-1798. She m. William James 8-19-1816, and d. 2-11-1847. William James was born in South Carolina 3-11-1794 and settled near Nashville, 1814. His father, Thomas James, was born in Maryland, 7-17-1770 near the Virginia line, who, with his parents, moved to South Carolina in 1773.



David Cloyd James 207, Sec. 3



Rev. Wm. P. Cloyd 230, Sec. 3



F. L. Marshall 232h, Sec. 3

The family was related to Major John James who was with General Marion in the Revolutionary War. The History of the life of Gen. Marion by W. Gilmore Simms, page 218, refers to five James brothers, viz: John, William, Gavin, Robert and James, who were cousins of Major John James and says: "no men under Marion were braver and truer than these." One of these five brothers is supposed to be the father of Thomas James. Thomas James in 1793 married Ann White, b. 2-9-1770, niece of Daniel White who was with Marion.

William James, after the death of his first wife in 1847, married her brother's, Ezekiel Cloyd's widow, Mrs. Agnes S. Cloyd, whose maiden name was Campbell. Of this union, Volney James married Josephine Fite, has three daughters and resides in Nashville.

## JAMES CHILDREN:

201. SARAH CAROLINE, b. 1-24-1818; m. E. H. Stanley. She lived about one year after marriage and left a son who died in a few months.
202. THOMAS CHARLES, b. 8-14-1819; m. Miss Vienna H. N. Byrne. He d. about 1850, left two sons, William Charles and John Scott. William C. married but had no children. He was connected with the Nashville American. He died Feb. 1909 in his 70th year. John S. is about 67 yrs. old and is in the old soldier's home at Norfolk, Va. (1909).
203. ANN WHITE, b. 7-28-1821; m. Wm. Stewart Cloyd, grandson of Ezekiel Cloyd. She d. about 1848, leaving two sons, William J. and Thomas James. The two sons were in the Confederate army and were surrounded and ordered to surrender. Wm. J. refused and was shot down. Thos. J. surrendered. He now lives at McKinney, Texas, and has a family.
204. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 7-24-1823; d. January 1899; m. Catherine Alexander about 1842, granddaughter of Ezekiel Cloyd and had ten children, all of whom, except one, married and reared families. After the death of his first wife, he married a Mrs. Bell, whose maiden name was Terry and had two children, Terry and Ella.

205. JOHN LAFAYETTE, b. 10-12-1824; m. Mary Jane Henderson of Dyer County, Tenn. They had seven children, David Crawford, Ezekiel, James Lafayette, G. W., Sallie, Molly and Mattie. J. L. is 56 years of age, unmarried and lives in Blytheville, Ark. G. W. 44 years old and unmarried, resides at Lenox, Tenn.
206. MARTHA ELIZA, b. 8-20-1826; d. age eleven.
- \*207. DAVID CLOYD, b. 12-21-1828; m.
- \*208. MARTHA ROWAN, b. 7-16-1830; m. Daniel Head, Sr.
- \*209. NANCY FRANCES, b. 4-23-1832; m. 1853 John D. Barnhill.
210. JAMES DANIEL, b. 2-2-1835; d. 1855.

60. GILBERT MARSHALL CLOYD, second son and third child of David, 16, and Sarah (Marshall) Cloyd, was b. 3-10-1800, near Nashville, Tenn. When twenty years of age, he left Tennessee and turned his face against the newer West, halting in Howard County, Missouri, soon after the last Indian had been driven out.

June 4, 1822, he m. Malinda (Linney) Jones, daughter of Dr. Aquilla and Lettie (Hooper) (Cooke) Jones, who resided near Glasgow. She was b. near Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1807. He then settled on a farm near Boonsboro, in Boonslick Township, noted for its deposits of salt, which attracted deer and furnished salt for years for the early settlers of Central Missouri.

His wife d. 7-17-1837, leaving a family of ten children, the youngest being twins two months old.

In about two years he married Mrs. Kate Rawlston, b. 8-5-1805, d. 2-19-1877, whose maiden name was Colbern and who bore him three children. She was a native of Virginia and had been reared in Kentucky, and had married three times previously. Her first husband's name was Bratton, the second Jones, by whom she left a daughter, Elizabeth. She also had a daughter, Harriet Rawlston, who married a Mr. Crowder.

Gilbert Marshall Cloyd, like his father, in religion, was a Methodist; but differed from him in politics, being a Democrat. His father, David Cloyd, was a Whig of the old stamp.

In 1862, against the advice of his friends, he entered the Confederate Army and after a few months' service, contracted

pneumonia from the exposure of army life and died while a prisoner of war at Keytesville, Chariton County, Mo., during the first week of August, 1862. He was buried at the old homestead near Boonesboro.

First marriage:

CHILDREN:

- \*211. SARAH ANN, OR "SALLY," b. 8-29-1823; m. Jno. M. Patrick, a brother of Larkin Patrick of Howard Co., Mo.
- \*212. DAVID PRESTON, b. 6-4-1825; d. 5-9-1904; m. (1) Mrs. Lutesia (Cason) Miller; (2) Sarah Jane Minor; (3) Mattie A. Maupin.
- \*213. JOHN WESLEY, b. 9-4-1826; m. Eliza Jane Basye.
- \*214. HETTY JANE, b. 2-13-1828; m. (1) Luke Patrick, brother to John; (2) H. J. Wilkes.
- \*215. JACKSON, b. 2-8-1830; m. Mary Minor.
- \*216. ELIZABETH MALINA, b. 3-13-1831; m. (1) Jas. P. Minor; (2) H. H. Richardson.
217. ANN ELIZA, b. 5-16-1833; m. Louis Roberts. She d. the last week in Dec., 1882, at the home of J. W. Cloyd in Howard County, Mo., and was buried in the Washington church cemetery. She left two daughters, Jennie and Ella who married and removed to California.
- \*218. GILBERT NELSON, b. 3-1-1835; m. (1) Sally Stearns; (2) Mrs. Susan Brown.
- \*219. WILEY J., b. 5-11-1837; m. Elizabeth Rogers.
- \*220. MARGARET, b. 5-11-1837; m. Wm. L. Dameron.
- Second marriage:
221. KATHERINE, b. 3-16-1840; d. 12-13-1858.
- \*222. MARSHALL, b. 4-16-1844; m. W. S. Gallemore.
- \*223. MARTHA JAMES, b. 7-27-1845; m. Silas Moser.

61. EZEKIEL CLOYD, son of David, 16, m. in 1844, Miss Agnes Campbell and resided with his father. He d. 2-25-1847, leaving one child.

CHILD:

224. SARAH GRACIE, m. Richard Littlepage of Madisonville, Ky. They removed to Nashville, where both died about the same time, leaving a son who died at the age of 14.

62. MARGARET CLOYD, b. 5-9-1804, dau. of David, 16, m. Wiley Jones, brother of Linnie Jones, who married Gilbert Marshall Cloyd. They were married in 1822 at Nashville, Tenn., and immediately removed to Howard County, Mo., with Gilbert Marshall Cloyd.

Wiley died by his own hand in 1839, being sorely afflicted with cancer and despairing of relief. Soon after his death Margaret with six children, returned to her father at White's Creek near Nashville, Tenn.

JONES CHILDREN :

225. ELIZA, m. (1) Chas. Parker ; (2) C. H. Manlove.

226. ANGELINE.

227. DAVID WEBSTER.

228. MONTGOMERY.

Two other Daughters.

Eliza Jones, m. Chas. Parker in Tenn. and returned to Missouri. They had one son Jesse, who died before he was 21 years old. Parker died soon after his son, and Eliza m. C. H. Manlove. Wm. R. Manlove of Nashville is a grandson.

63. JAMES MARSHALL CLOYD, son of David, 16, married near Nashville and removed to Hardyman Co., Tenn., where he died 6-12-1839. He left four small children, two sons and two daughters. No positive information has been secured about them. It is thought, however, that he was the father of Francis Marion Cloyd, and that his widow married twice after his death, as she left one daughter by name of Griffith and a son by the name of John Nooner.

Mrs. L. E. Shearer, New Canton, Ill., a daughter of Francis Marion Cloyd, says her grandfather's name was James M., that in the '70's her father received a letter from Newton Cloyd Beard, telling of a small legacy, still in the hands of the court in some place in Tennessee and which he afterwards received. Mrs. Shearer claims, however, that her father was an only son.

It is, therefore, assumed, on what the writer believes to be reasonably reliable authority, that James M., was the father of,

CHILD :

\*229. FRANCIS MARION, b. 1829 ; m. (1) Sarah Ann Ferris ; (2) Nancy Bowen.

64. WILLIAM PRESTON CLOYD, the fifth and youngest son of David, 16, and Sarah (Marshall) Cloyd, was b. near Nashville, Tenn., 2-5-1811, and d. in Sumner County, Tenn., in 1858. He m. (1) Mary Foster Castleman, dau. of Andrew and Margaret (Ewing) Castleman. She was b. in 1814 in Davidson County and d. in 1852. He was a farmer, a whig in politics and a Presbyterian. He m. (2) Mary Love.

## CHILDREN :

First marriage :

- \*230. WILLIAM PRESTON, b. 5-30-1839; m. (1) Martha J. Looney; (2) Mary E. Ball.
  - \*231. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 4-18-1842; m. Dr. R. L. Galbreath.
  - \*232. ANDREW DAVID, b. 6-7-1852; m. Martha F. Biddle.
- 

65. ELIZA JANE CLOYD, (b. 10-4-1813; d. 11-24-1892), dau. of David, 16, and Sarah (Marshall) Cloyd, m. (1) 12-8-1830, John Carson Marshall, (b. 1-3-1806; d. 10-8-1846). She m. (2) 11-27-1850, Thomas Cox. There were no children by the second marriage.

## MARSHALL CHILDREN :

- 232a. ROBERT PRESTON, b. 10-10-1831; d. 4 mon.
- 232b. SARAH ANN, b. 11-13-1832; m. J. N. Johnson.
- \*232c. MARTHA CAROLINE, b. 10-23-1834; m. Wm. J. Smith. Resides Temple, Okla.
- 232d. DAVID CLOYD, b. 12-16-1836; m. M. Kate Emerson; was in the Confederate Army and was killed in a train wreck on his way home from the war.
- 232e. RUFUS, b. 12-23-1838; d. 8-15-1840.
- \*232f. HUGH J., b. 1-31-1841; m. Sarah Brown; was in Union Army.
- 232g. JOHN JAMES, b. 8-12-1843; m. Hattie Koen; was in the Confederate Army.
- 232h. FINIS LAFAYETTE, b. 2-3-1846; m. Mary E. Glidwell; was in the Confederate Army; Resides Falfurrias, Texas.

## Fifth Generation

90. HENRY JAMES CLOYD, second son of Thomas Jefferson, 26, and Mary Jane (Cull) Cloyd, was b. near Cloyd's Landing, Cumberland County, Kentucky, 6-30-1853. Nov. 28, 1876, at Sherman, Texas, he m. Lucy Dyer Rankin, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Mary Ann (Johnson) Rankin of Spring Hill, Augusta Co., Va., who was b. 1-29-1855. Reared on a farm, he has at various times been engaged in merchandising and the hotel and mineral spring business and at present is a farmer and stockman at Roff, Okla., is a member of the M. E. church south and a republican in politics.

### CHILDREN:

- 233. LELIA ETHEL, b. 9-22-1877.
- 234. FLOSSIE, b. 12-6-1879.
- 235. MARION KAVANAUGH, b. 7-3-1882; m. Inez Russell.
- 236. OTIS McTYIERE, b. 4-29-1886.
- 237. GEORGIA PIERCE, b. 10-31-1888.
- 238. DICK HAYNER, b. 8-9-1891.
- 239. RUTH, b. 8-9-1894.

Marion K. Cloyd is a printer and resides in San Francisco. Otis M. Cloyd also resides in San Francisco, and has served four years in the U. S. Navy. Lelia E., Flossie and Georgia P. are school teachers and reside with their parents at Roff, Oklahoma.

---

92. THOMAS TYLER CLOYD, fourth son of Thomas Jefferson, 26, and Mary Jane (Cull) Cloyd, of Cloyd's Landing, Tenn., was b. 5-2-1857. June 12, 1878, he m. Miss Frances Cornelia Dohoney, dau. of Joseph Dohoney and Lydia (Gilmer) Dohoney of Columbia, Adair County, Ky. She d. 4-23-1885. Jan. 2, 1893, he m. Margaret Jane Wilmore, of Gradyville, Adair County, Ky. She was b. 12-1-1870. Her father, James Wilmore, was b. 3-21-1803, and d. 5-14-1892. Her mother was b. 2-26-1830 and d. 3-25-1892. The parents were m. 4-3-1866.

T. T. Cloyd is a presbyterian, a republican and in addition to operating a farm, he conducts a health resort at Red Boiling Springs, Macon County, Tenn. The writer is indebted to him for the record of his father, grandfather and great grandfather and also for information which established the correct relation

between his family and that of Rev. Ezekiel Cloyd of Wilson County, and his brother, Rev. David Cloyd, of White's Creek, Davidson County, Tenn. He is a man of large sympathies and of a benevolent turn of mind.

## CHILDREN:

240. CLARICE, b. 2-27-1881; m. Samuel B. Williams. Resides Bridgeport, Ala. One child: Mary, b. 2-8-1910.
241. CORNEL, b. 2-5-1894.
242. CLELIN CULL, b. 11-28-1896.
243. COEN CARRUTH, b. 4-1-1901.
244. CUYLER, b. 4-4-1904.
- 244a. CLYMOORE, b. 11-3-1910.

---

102. JOHN CLOYD TURNER, b. 7-29-1819, son of Lynch and Nancy (Cloyd) Turner, 30, m. Almira Emeline Baker, (b. 9-15-1836; d. 9-29-1890), dau. of Charles and Charlotte (Harris) Baker, 9-22-1853. He was a farmer and stockman, a democrat and member of the Christian church. He was a Lieut. in Capt. Mattock's Co. under Gen. Price in the Civil War. He resided in Randolph County, Mo., near Clifton Hill, where he d. 11-14-1887.

## TURNER CHILDREN:

245. JULIETTE ELIZABETH, b. 11-6-1854; m. Frank P. Turner, 10-17-1877.
246. GEO. BUCHANAN, b. 5-2-1856; m. Mary E. Payne, 11-20-1883.
247. JAMES BAKER, b. 1-30-1858; m. Alma Cobb, 11-21-1883.
248. JOHN FORT, b. 1-23-1860; d. 2-3-1892.
249. CHARLOTTE CATHERINE, b. 9-5-1861; m. James Elliott Palmer, 12-28-1882.
250. CHARLES, b. 2-4-1863; m. Fannie Lambeth, 8-13-1891.
251. LYNCH, b. 5-30-1864; m. Nellie Faver. Is Clerk of the Superior Court, Noonan, Ga.
252. DAVID NOAH, b. 6-29-1867; d. 6-20-1887.
253. ROBERT EDMOND LEE, b. 11-3-1868.
- \*254. MARY LILLIAN, b. 1-24-1874; m. Frank D. Field, 2-1-1899.
255. LENA, b. 1-8-1876; m. James G. Baker.
256. FANNY CLOYD, b. 5-28-1880; m. Fairman Semple.

105. DAVID TURNER, b. 6-16-1826, son of Lynch and Nancy (Cloyd) Turner, 30, m. 3-5-1857, Mary E. Witt.

## TURNER CHILDREN:

- 257. LENA H., b. 7-23-1858; d.
- 258. LELA P., b. 8-21-1860.
- 259. BYRON P., b. 4-16-1863; d.
- 260. HUBER LEE, b. 10-6-1865; d.
- 261. EUGENE, b. 12-1-1869.
- 262. CLARENCE W., b. 12-21-1871.
- 263. MAMIE B., b. 10-8-1873.
- 264. GRACE M., b. 8-12-1875; d.

---

109. NANCY TURNER, dau. of Lynch and Nancy (Cloyd) Turner, 30, was b. in Howard County, Mo., 8-26-1826, and m. John Sears, 5-14-1854. She resides at Salisbury, Mo.

## SEARS CHILDREN:

- 265. ALFRED T., b. 3-4-1855.
- 266. LYNCH T., b. 9-13-1856.
- 267. MARY, b. 5-15-1858.
- 268. WILLIAM P., b. 5-14-1860.
- 269. SYNTHIA, b. 1-14-1863.
- 270. JOHN H., b. 2-24-1865.
- 271. ROBERT O., b. 11-11-1867.
- 272. NANCY COMORO, b. 2-25-1870.
- 273. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 9-15-1872.
- 274. EDWIN PRICE, b. 12-9-1874.

---

139. JOHN WILSON CLOYD, b. 2-7-1814, son of Stephen, 38, and Mollie (Wilson) Cloyd, m. Sarah Wade Brooks, 11-12-1840. He was a farmer and resided near Green Hill, Wilson County, Tennessee, where he d. 8-8-1880.

## CHILDREN :

275. MARY ANN, b. 8-31-1841; d. 11-3-1908.  
 276. INDIA WARD, b. 8-28-1843; m. Elisha B. Vivrett, 6-26-1866.  
 d. 3-17-1906.  
 \*277. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. 10-10-1845; m. Alice Wilson, 12-28-  
 1884; d. 2-4-1909.  
 278. JOHN WILSON, b. 11-28-1847; d. 8-26-1854.  
 279. LOVE, b. 10-14-1850; d. 1909; unmarried.  
 280. ELLA VAN LEER, b. 11-27-1852; m. W. B. Ligon, 6-10-  
 1877.  
 281. SALLIE WADE, b. 11-14-1854; d. 11-19-1864.  
 282. HERSHELL PORTER, b. 6-14-1857; unmarried; Green Hill,  
 Tenn.  
 283. DORA T., b. 11-6-1859.

---

141. MARTHA D. FOSTER, dau. of James and Sallie (Williamson) Foster, 139, was b. in Wilson County, Tenn., 8-16-1804 and d. near Nashville, 12-27-1887. She m. George D. Cummings in Wilson Co., Tenn., 4-14-1825. He was b. 11-8-1793, near Guilford C. H., N. C., and d. 5-14-1890, near Nashville.

## CUMMINGS CHILDREN :

284. JOHN W., b. 3-7-1826.  
 285. JAMES F., b. 12-9-1827; m. Elizabeth Thomas.  
 286. GEORGE M., b. 12-21-1829.  
 287. SARAH E., b. 12-31-1831.  
 288. NANCY E., b. 3-27-1834.  
 289. MARTHA W., b. 7-19-1836.  
 290. MARGARET C., b. 7-19-1836; m. Wm. Alfonso McClain.  
 291. JANE, b. 4-19-1839. Resides in Nashville.  
 292. THOMAS H., b. 5-6-1841; m. Martha McGowen.

---

142. ELIZA WILLIAMSON FOSTER, dau. of James and Sarah (Williamson) Foster, 39, was b. at Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tenn., 10-13-1809; d. 1-23-1890, at Huntsville, Ala. She m. 11-20-1828, at Lebanon, Tenn., Charles Wesley Cummings, (b. 12-25-1800, in Guilford, N. C., and d. 5-25-1871, at Huntsville, Ala).

He was an old line Whig and was a member of the Tennessee legislature. They resided at different times at Lebanon, Nashville and Shelbyville, Tenn., and Huntsville, Ala.

## CUMMINGS CHILDREN :

- \*293. JAMES FOSTER, b. 9-22-1829; m. Margaret Evans.
- 294. WILLIAM.
- 295. JOHN.
- 296. RICHARD.
- 297. SARAH.
- 298. ANN ELIZA.
- 299. NANCY, b. 6-3-1838.
- 300. CHARLES HARRISON, b. 3-22-1840; m. Mary Hussey Harris. Resides at Huntsville, Ala.
- \*301. MARGARET TENNESSEE, b. 5-1-1842; m. Morris Berney.
- 302. ELIZA EMILY, b. 7-31-1844; m. Frank Cunningham.
- 303. AMANDA JOHNSON, b. 1-25-1846; m. Milton Humphrey.
- 304. MARTHA, b. 12-15-1847; m. William L. Allison. Resides at Rising Fawn, Ga. No children.
- 305. RACHEL BABB, b. 1-13-1850; m. Wiley Humphrey.

---

144a. THOMAS EWING WILLIAMSON, (b. 2-15-1818; d. 6-20-1870), son of George, 43, and Hannah (Mabray) (Crutchfield) Williamson, m. 10-20-1847, Fannie Elizabeth McFarland, (b. 6-3-1877; d. 1904), dau. of James P., and Dicy (Bilbrew) McFarland. He was a farmer, a Presbyterian and democrat. He resided at Green Hill, Wilson Co., Tenn.

## WILLIAMSON CHILDREN :

- 305a. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 8-30-1848; m. Talitha Williamson.
- 305b. MATTIE HANNAH, b. 8-27-1850; m. A. J. Baird.
- 305c. DICY ALENE, b. 11-15-1852; m. J. K. Stroud.
- 305d. JAMES PORTER, b. 9-5-1854; d.
- 305e. MARIA, b. 12-15-1856; d.
- 305f. GEORGE, b. 3-11-1859; d.
- 305g. ALBERT, b. 3-10-1861; d.
- 305h. FANNY EWING, b. 8-2-1863; d.
- 305i. SALLIE AMERICA, b. 12-25-1865; m. Dr. E. P. Blair.
- 305j. LELIA PEARL, b. 3-2-1869.

150. TENNIE DAVIS, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Williamson) Davis, 44, was b. in Wilson Co., Tenn., 7-16-1830. She m. John Madison Knight in Wilson County 2-23-1852. He d. at Fort Worth, Texas, 9-18-1886. He was son of James and Jane (Doak) Knight. He was a democrat and a Presbyterian and resided for a while at Murfreesboro, Tenn. She now (1910) resides in Fort Worth, Texas.

## KNIGHT CHILDREN:

- 306. WALTER, b. 12-28-1853; d. 1857.
- 307. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 1-12-1855; d. 1905.
- 308. THOMAS, b. 1857; d.
- 309. SAMUEL, b. 7-16-1859; m. Nora McMurry.
- 310. ALICE, b. 10—1861; d. 1868.
- 311. NOVELLA, b. 10-11-1864; m. H. J. Wilson.
- 312. HORACE, b. 7—1866; unmarried.
- 313. JAMES, b. 1-8-1868; m. Eva Marsh.
- 314. CHARLES, b. 8-25-1875; unmarried.

152. WILLIAM HENRY WILLIAMSON, son of William Williamson, 48, and Nancy Evans (Crutchfield) Williamson, was b. near Green Hill, Wilson County, Tenn., 10-29-1828, and d. near Lebanon, in the same county, 3-16-1887. He m. at Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1-30-1870, Mrs. Mattie O. (Ready) Morgan, widow of the Confederate General, John H. Morgan, who was killed in 1864, and dau. of Chas. Ready, who was a member of Congress, and his wife, Martha A. Strong. She was b. at Murfreesboro, Tenn., 6-21-1840 and d. at Lebanon, 11-16-1887. He was a lawyer, democrat and Presbyterian.

## WILLIAMSON CHILDREN:

- 315. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 11-8-1873; m. Mary Ready Weaver. He was a lawyer, resided in Nashville, Tenn., d. Jan., 1912.
- 316. MARTHA READY, b. 10-15-1874; m. Winstead P. Bone. Has three children: Alice Bone, Martha Ready Bone, and Winstead Paine Bone.
- 317. CHARLES READY, b. July, 1876.
- 318. ALICE MARTIN, b. 5-26-1878; m. Amzi W. Hooker. Has two children: Alice Ready Hooker and John J. Hooker.
- 319. NANNIE, b. 5-28-1881; d. 4-8-1883.

156. ELIZABETH H. WILLIAMSON, (b. 5-20-1835, at Green Hill, Tenn.; d. 7-31-1910), dau. of Wm. and Nancy (Crutchfield) Williamson, m. 1-24-1855, Dr. John Boyd Talbot. Resided in Nashville, Tenn.

TALBOT CHILDREN:

- \*319a. MAGGIE E., b. 11-3-1855; m. H. L. W. Robertson.
- 319b. SUE EVANS, b. 3-12-1857; d. 5-29-1881; unmarried.
- 319c. WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, b. 1-8-1859; burned to death 3-7-1861.
- \*319d. JOHN H., b. 10-10-1861; m. Louise S. Bowling.
- \*319e. JOSEPH HALE, b. 6-26-1866; m. Ada F. Fuller.
- \*319f. GEORGE WILLIAMSON, b. 5-26-1868; m. Jennie Womack.
- 319g. RUTH BURTON, b. 10-17-1870; single. Resides in Nashville, Tenn.
- 319h. THOMAS, b. 1-25-1873; m. Maud Garner, who d. 3-29-08; no children.
- 319i. VAN WILLIAMSON, b. 3-5-1875; m. Eliza Greenwood; no children.
- 319j. NANCY MABRY, b. 8-20-1877; unmarried.

---

159. SARAH INDIANA WILLIAMSON, dau. of William, 48, and Nancy (Crutchfield) Williamson, was b. at Green Hill, Tenn., 3-2-1842. She m. Dr. James R. Lester, 8-16-1865. He was a Captain in the Confederate Army, and at the time of his death 2-15-1895, was a practicing physician at Lebanon, Tenn., where she resides.

LESTER CHILDREN:

- 319k. NELLIE EVANS, b. 9-7-1866.
- 319l. JENNIE, b. 11-29-1868; m. 10-25-1893, Rev. H. N. Barbee, a Presbyterian minister. Two children: Henry Lester Barbee, b. 9-11-1895, Sara Elizabeth Barbee, b. 11-4-1897.
- 319m. JAMES WILLIAMSON, b. 9-27-1871; d. 4-1-1906 unmarried; was a lawyer.
- 319n. MARIA LOUISE, b. 8-25-1882; d. 5-12-1889.
- 319o. JOHNNIE M., b. 7-13-1884; m. 4-12-1909, Malcolm Patterson, Jr., son of Gov. Patterson of Tenn. To them was born a son 4-3-1910, Malcolm III; died in infancy.

165. EZEKIEL CLOYD ALEXANDER, (b. 10-30-1813; d. 10-2-1897), son Benjamin and Sallie (Cloyd) Alexander, 50, m. Mrs. Abigail Matthews, 3-21-1872. She was b. 1840 and resides at Mt. Juliet, Tenn.

## ALEXANDER CHILDREN :

320. LEMUEL, b. 1-17-1873; m. 7-8-1896. Resides at Nashville, Tenn.
321. MORTON, b. 7-20-1875, is a ruling elder in the C. P. church at Mt. Juliet, Tennessee.
322. SALLIE, b. 6-6-1878; m. 1-11-1908, Sumner Bradshaw, Mt. Juliet, Tenn.

---

172. REV. JOSEPH LOWRY ALEXANDER, b. in Wilson Co., Tenn., 5-26-1829; d. in Nashville 8-18-1906; youngest son of Benjamin and Sarah (Cloyd) Alexander, 50, m. 8-4-1858, Sarah Jane Wood, b. 3-16-1836, dau. of David and Annie B. (Brown) Wood of Wilson County.

The following biography is extracted from a Nashville paper, dated August 18th, 1906:

“When Rev. Joseph Lowry Alexander died this morning, one of God’s most constant and consistent servants passed to his reward. He was a minister of the old school and delighted in his calling. He was instrumental in bringing thousands to Christ by the earnestness and effectiveness of his preaching.

“He was pastor of Cane Ridge Church in Davidson County for nearly twenty years and was also pastor of the Watkins Park Presbyterian church and the Ninth Cumberland Presbyterian church in Nashville for several years. His different pastorates extended over a period of fifty years. For the last several years he preferred missionary work to a pastorate and traveled over many counties preaching nearly every Sunday. It was his boast that in all his life he never missed but one appointment when it was possible for him to keep it. The son of Godly parents, he was reared in an atmosphere of wholesome piety and the strength of his Christian character in later life is not surprising. His mother was a woman of rare intellectual vigor and Christian virtues. She was the daughter of Rev. Ezekiel Cloyd, one of the first preachers licensed in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which was founded in 1810.

Mr. Alexander was converted at a camp meeting at the Stoner's Creek Church in 1842, when only thirteen years of age, entered the ministry in 1851 and graduated from the Cumberland University in 1856.''

## ALEXANDER CHILDREN :

323. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH, b. 6-10-1859; m. W. E. Alfred, Nashville, Tenn.
324. MAGGIE ALICE, d. 10-30-1884, aged 23.
325. LUTHER FOSTER, d. 9-10-1894, aged 36.
326. SALLIE, b. 5-13-1866; became a missionary in Osaka, Japan.
327. BENJAMIN G., b. Sept. 1868, m. Lucy McBerry, Memphis, Tenn.; is a Gen. Sec'y of the Y. M. C. A.
328. EUGENIA LOWRY, b. Sept. 1871, Hopkinsville, Ky.  
A teacher in Girls' Colleges.
329. ADAH LAURA, b. Sept. 1874, Nashville, Tenn.

---

173. JANE CLOYD, dau. of John, 51, and Lettie (Alexander) Cloyd, was b. 3-19-1815; d. 1-30-1893; m. William Spears, 1-17-1833. He was b. 12-25-1807 and d. 3-23-1884.

## SPEARS CHILDREN :

330. JOHN C., b. 1-15-1834; d. 10-26-1872; m. 12-26-1865, Mary Ellis, b. 10-7-1832; d. 1893. Resided at Lebanon, Tenn.
331. J. THOMAS, b. 1-13-1835; m. Parmela Ellis, 9-18-1866. He was a Confederate soldier. He is a Methodist and resides at Lebanon, Tenn. Children: Lenna, m. Scroggin; Minnie, m. Grisham, and Ira Leon.
332. SARAH A., b. 3-21-1836; d. 1-3-1894.
- \*333. LEWIS E., b. 6-5-1838; d. 3-28-1893; m. (1) 1-8-1868, Susan Alexander; (2) Amanda Tomlinson.
334. WILLIAM S., b. 12-10-1840; he was a Confederate cavalryman. Resides at Lebanon, Tenn.
335. MARY C., b. 8-20-1844. Resides Lebanon, Tenn.
- \*336. NANNIE, b. 11-18-1848; m. William A. Jackson.

---

180. WILLIAM STEWART CLOYD, only child of Joseph, 52, and Catherine (Alexander) Cloyd, was b. 6-16-1816, at Lebanon, Wilson County, Tenn., and d. 8-19-1885, in McKinney Col-

lin County, Texas. About 1840 he m. his second cousin, Ann White James, dau. of William James and Martha, or "Patsy" (Cloyd) James and granddaughter of David Cloyd. She was b. 7-28-1821 and d. about 1848 in Waverly, Humphrey Co., Tenn. He removed from Tennessee to Texas in 1858. He was a Methodist.

## CHILDREN:

337. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. 12-1-1841. Killed during the Civil War.
- \*338. THOMAS JAMES, b. 1-23-1844; m. Mary Lou Smith.
339. MARTHA, b. —; d. in infancy.
340. NANCY, b. —; d. in infancy.

181. JANE W. CLOYD, dau. of David, 53, and Nancy (Wilson) Cloyd, was b. 9-1-1820, in Wilson County, Tenn., and m. Samuel Hays, 8-17-1836. He d. in 1865, and she d. 4-15-1875. They resided near Mayfield, Ky.

## HAYS CHILDREN:

- \*341. NANNIE E., b. 3-18-1838; m. W. M. Colley.
- \*342. MARGARET C., b. 9-13-1841; m. C. B. Elliott.
- \*343. ANDREW J., b. 5-13-1842; m. Mary Elison, 1868.
344. WILLIAM J., b. 8-18-1846. Resides Mayfield, Ky.  
Is a farmer and a democrat.
345. JOHN R., b. 7-26-1849. Resides Mayfield, Ky. Is a Building Contractor and democrat.
346. DAVID H., b. 1-9-1852; m. Fannie Tinsley, Feb. 1891.  
Children: R. Ross, b. 5-24-1892; Verna, b. 9-5-1895; d. 2-3-1897.
347. MARY A., b. 8-19-1854; m. Jno. B. Cochran, Jan. 1875.  
An only child, Louis Andrew, b. Jan 1870, d. Aug. 1880.
348. SARAH JANE, b. 3-7-1857; m. (1) B. M. Russell, June, 1888, who d. May, 1902. She m. (2) C. W. Moody, Feb. 1907, and d. 12-7-1908.
349. JULIA FLORENCE, b. 5-13-1861; m. F. M. Moffitt, 8-14-1901.

182. SARAH CLOYD, dau. of David, 53, and Nancy (Wilson) Cloyd was b. 3-10-1822, m. W. F. Hamblen, 11-3-1842, and d. 1890. Originally a Cumberland Presbyterian she joined the Baptist church after marriage. Residence, Wilson County, Tennessee.

HAMBLEN CHILDREN:

- \*350. COLUMBUS, b. 2-15-1848; m. Mary Bettis.
- 351. ALMARINE, b. 1850. Resides Beckwith, Tenn.
- 352. JOSEPH, b. 1852; d. 1872.
- 353. FANNY, b. 1854; d. 1868.
- 354. NANNIE, b. 1856; d. 1868.
- 355. JOHN, b. 1858; d. 1878.

---

183. MARGARET P. CLOYD, b. 7-19-1825, dau. of David, 53, and Nancy (Wilson) Cloyd, m. Col. A. J. Finney 4-2-1848. She was reared in Wilson county, Tennessee, and was a member of the C. P. Church. Col. Finney was a descendant of the South Carolina Finneys who are supposed to be of French Huguenot descent. His father William Finney emigrated from South Carolina to Tennessee about the year 1800. There is a tradition that he had twelve uncles in the Revolutionary army. After marriage Col. Finney settled near Mayfield, Ky., and engaged in farming. He was a Whig-Democrat, and in church relation a Cumberland Presbyterian. He acquired his military title by serving as Colonel of a regiment under the old organization of the state forces of Tennessee. He died about 1892, and his wife in 1899.

FINNEY CHILDREN:

- 356. R. LEE, b. 1-27-1850; d. 10-9-1902; unmarried.
- 357. LOU P., b. 10-10-1853; d. 9-30-1888; m. Dr. J. A. McNeely in 1884. Two children died in infancy.
- \*358. HERSCHEL L., b. 11-29-1855; m. Laura Stokes.
- \*359. MARGARET A., b. 3-1-1858; m. N. L. Galloway.
- \*360. PENNIE J., b. 12-23-1865; m. (1) C. J. Jones; (2) Dr. A. P. Hensley.

184. ELIZA JANE CLOYD, dau. of Newton, 55, and Elizabeth (Williamson) Cloyd, was b. 10-27-1824, and d. 5-4-1892. She m. William Finney, 10-27-1842. He was born near Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee, and died at Mt. Juliet, 3-21-1893.

## FINNEY CHILDREN :

361. MARGARET CAROLINE, b. 2-2-1844.  
 \*362. NEWTON JEFFERSON, b. 11-8-1846; m. Ruth L. Smith.  
 \*363. MARTHA EWING, b. 4-16-1849; m. Thos. W. Bradshaw.  
 \*364. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 6-20-1851; m. Emma Gleaves.  
 365. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1-2-1861; m. L. D. Martin.

---

192. ANDREW JACKSON TATE (b. 9-30-1834; d. 7-31-1897) son of John W. and Elizabeth (Cloyd) Tate, 57, m. (1) 3-22-1866, Sarah Alexander, (b. 3-8-1838; d. 3-19-1871); (2) 12-30-1873, Elizabeth Brewer, (b. 6-16-1829). She resides in Nashville, Tenn. He served as an officer in the 45th Tenn. Reg't., C. S. A., and was in several of the greatest battles of the war. After the war he was a farmer and a ruling elder in the C. P. Church at Mt. Juliet, Tenn.

## TATE CHILDREN :

- \*366. ALICE, b. 2-17-1867; m. Rev. J. B. Waggoner.  
 \*367. MARY E., b. 3-12-1868; m. E. M. Lowe.  
 368. EMMA, b. 4-13-1869; d. 5-26-1869.  
 \*369. LENNA LEE, b. 6-26-1870, m. Rev. Lafayette Layman.

---

193. WILLIAM NEWTON TATE, (b. 9-24-1837; d. 10-29-1897), son of John W. and Elizabeth (Cloyd) Tate, 57, m. 12-22-1871, Almira Cawthorn, (b. 1-4-1845; d. 10-19-1900), He was a Captain of Company H, 7th Tenn. Reg't. Served in the Army of Northern Virginia under General Lee and was at Appomattox. He was a farmer and a member of the C. P. Church.

## TATE CHILDREN :

370. ARTIE POLK, b. 7-19-1876; m. Maggie Glasgow.  
 371. HARRY L., b. 4-18-1874; d. 5-3-1875.

---

194. JOHN BELL TATE, b. 3-24-1840, son of John W. and Elizabeth (Cloyd) Tate, 57, m. (1) 12-28-1874, Fanny A. Kerr, (b. 6-21-1853; d. 8-24-1876); (2) Sallie Hunter. He served in

the Confederate Army in Virginia; was in the battle of Seven Pines, the Seven Days Battle around Richmond and other engagements. He is a farmer and a member of the C. P. Church at Mt. Juliet, Tenn.

## TATE CHILD:

First marriage:

372. ANNIE, b. 4-22-1876; m. 12-26-1901, Samuel Freeman.  
Child: Glenn Freeman, b. 4-2-1903.
- 

195. ROBERT P. H. TATE, b. 11-28-1844, son of John W. and Elizabeth (Cloyd) Tate, 57, m. 1-14-1868, Phillissa A. ——— b. 2-15-1847. He served from 1862 to the end of the war in the Confederate Cavalry under Gen. Joe Wheeler and took part in many exciting raids conducted by this distinguished cavalry leader. He was captured and confined at Fort Delaware. After the war he devoted his energies to farming and for many years was a ruling elder in the C. P. church at Mt. Juliet, Tenn. His present address is Nashville, Tenn.

## TATE CHILDREN:

373. MINNA B., b. 5-5-1869; d. 1-19-1870.  
374. JAMES A., b. 11-3-1870; m. 1905. Is a ruling elder in Russell St., C. P. Church, Nashville, Tenn.  
375. JESSIE J., b. 2-28-1873; m. 3-8-1893, Charles Lane (b. 8-15-1872; d. 1908). Their children: Mary Will, Louisa, John Robert, George and Agnes S., reside in Nashville, Tenn.  
376. NANNIE, b. 6-26-1875; m. 7-8-1896, Lemuel Alexander. Their children: Robert Cloyd, b. 4-25-1899, and Frank DeWitt, b. 11-16-1903. Reside in Nashville, Tenn.  
377. SALLIE, b. 9-9-1877; d. 3-24-1899.  
378. SUE, b. ———1879; m. 1899 Edward Bond. Children: Jewell, b. 11-27-1900, Rufus, b. 11-19-1903, Haveron, b. 3-12-1905, and Marshall, b. 8-11-1908. Reside at Hendersonville, Tenn.  
379. FLORENCE, b. ———; m. G. M. Edmondson, Nashville, Tenn.  
380. BURNEY, resides at Nashville, Tenn.  
381. RUTH, resides at Nashville, Tenn.  
382. R. M., resides at Chicago, Ills.

196. DAVID CLOYD, the oldest son of John, 58, and Nancy (Trice) Cloyd m. Eliza Hope and removed to the state of Arkansas where he died.

## CHILDREN :

383. LYDA, m. — Mitchell. She died young, leaving three daughters.  
 384. JAMES.  
 385. JOHN, killed by Mexicans.  
 386. DAVID PRESTON.
- 

197. TANDY TRICE CLOYD, second son of John, 58, and Nancy (Trice) Cloyd, was b. 1-5-1823, in Davidson County, Tenn., and d. 5-28-1877, in Fayette County, Tenn. He m. Sarah Elizabeth Boyd.

## CHILDREN :

387. TANDY HOLMAN, b. 12-30-1856; m. Jennie Boyd. No children. Resides Somerville, Tenn.  
 388. NANCY ELIZABETH, b. 2-27-1859; m. J. H. Edwards. Has two children.  
 389. ELIZA JANE, b. 4-5-1862; d. 7-17-1896; single.  
 390. JOHN KENNARD, b. 12-15-1864; m. Fannie Booth. Has one child. Resides Edgewood, Texas.  
 391. WILLIAM L., b. 6-7-1867; m. Gillie Boyd. Resides Kemp, Texas.  
 392. DAVID C., b. 2-7-1870. Resides in Texas.  
 393. SARAH CHRISTINA, b. 1-22-1873; m. W. J. McDowell. Four children.  
 394. MINNIE LEE, b. 12-24-1875.
- 

207. DAVID CLOYD JAMES, son of William and Martha (Cloyd) James, 59, was b. 12-21-1828 and married four times. He m. (1) Sarah Ann Nunn, 2-14-1850, who d. 4-1-1851. He m. (2) Frances F. Carey, who d. 9-25-1856, leaving two sons, John Charles and Frank who d. respectively Nov. 9, and 12, 1860. He m. (3) Martha Ann Kirk, 12-10-1857, who d. 11-16-1862, leaving two sons, David Alexander and Matt Kirk, who d. respectively Feb. 22 and Mar. 29, 1864, and a daughter Viola Cloyd who d. previously. He m. (4) 9-26-1865, Amanda Morris who d. 3-9-1907, leaving four children.

He removed from the vicinity of Nashville in 1847 to Crittenden Co., Ky., where he was Assistant Superintendent of the Bell Coal Mines until 1854, when he was elected Clerk of the Circuit Court which position he held for five years, and then practiced law for several years. In 1872, he became cashier of the Bank of Union County at Morganfield of which he later became president, resigning that position in 1905 on account of failing health. He now (1910) resides with his daughter Martha at Madisonville, Ky.

JAMES CHILDREN:

Fourth marriage:

395. MORRIS CLOYD, b. 11-10-1867; m. 9-8-1904, Juliet Lunehard. He is a graduate of Johns Hopkins University and has been a professor in the University of California and is at present (1910) Superintendent of the High School at Berkeley, Cal. He has no children.
396. HARRY, b. 8-10-1869. Resides Morganfield, Ky.
397. LUCY AMANDA, b. 3-10-1871; m. 6-4-1901, Robt. C. Stuart, a druggist, at Charleston, Ill.
398. MARTHA, b. 4-23-1873; m. 11-30-1889, Rufus L. Parrish, and resides at Madisonville, Ky. Children: David Andrew, b. 11-28-1899; Rufus James, b. 5-3-1901; Martha Love, b. 11-5-1905; Helen, b. 5-10-1907.

---

208. MARTHA ROWAN JAMES, dau. of William and Martha (Cloyd) James, 59, was b. 7-16-1831, near Nashville, Tenn., m. in 1856 at Providence, Webster County, Ky., Daniel Head, who was b. in Chester County, So. Car., 3-25-1807, and d. in Princeton, Gibson County, Ind. He was a merchant, a democrat in politics, a Presbyterian in religion and resided at different times at Providence, Ky., Evansville, and Princeton, Ind. She d. 10-1-1899, in Chicago, Ill.

HEAD CHILDREN:

399. CARRIE E., b. 11-16-1857. Resides Chicago, Ill.
- \*400. CLOYD JAMES, b. 9-7-1859; m. Elizabeth Simmons.
- \*401. GUSTAVUS P., b. 9-25-1861; m. Nettie J. Currie.

---

209. NANCY FRANCES JAMES, youngest dau. of William and Martha (Cloyd) James, 59, was b. 4-23-1832, and m. John D. Barnhill of Hopkins County, Ky., in 1853.

## BARNHILL CHILDREN:

402. WILLIAM JAMES, m. Brunette Langeford and resides at Madisonville, Ky.
403. EMMA, m. Joseph B. McGaw. Resides Madisonville, Ky.
404. JOHN, m. Miss Montgomery. Resides in Hopkins County, Ky.
405. SALLIE, m. Robert Bishop. Resides in Oakland, Cal. Has several children.
406. CHARLES, m. —; d. —. Left two daughters, Agnes and Nannie.
407. DAVID, m. —. Resides in Hopkins County, Ky.
408. E. BYRD, m. Miss Humphrey. Resides in Madisonville, Ky.
409. NANNIE, m. John Slater. Resides in Cal.

---

211. SARAH ANN, or "SALLY" CLOYD, oldest child of Gilbert Marshall, 60, and Linney (Jones) Cloyd, was b. 8-28-1823, and m. John Morgan Patrick, a brother to Luke Patrick who married Jane Cloyd, and to Larkin Patrick of Howard County, Mo. They were sons of Luke Patrick who married Louvinia Cason.

## PATRICK CHILDREN:

410. LINNIE EMERINE, b. 12-5-1840; m. Robt. S. Boyles. Resides in Denver, Colo.
411. HENRY EDWARD, b. 8-31-1842; m. Ora Lee Cline.
412. GEORGE DAVID, b. 6-13-1844; m. Mary Nolan.
- \*413. MARY JANE, b. 3-23-1846; m. Harvey Stewart.
414. LOUVINIA ANN, b. May 1848; d. in infancy.
415. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 5-6-1850; m. John Tensaw. Resides in Salt Lake City.
- \*416. MATILDA ANN, b. 2-2-1852; m. James Mefferd.
417. MARTHA ELLEN, b. 8-2-1854; m. Robert Vincent. Resides in Oakland, Cal. No children.
- \*418. SARAH AMANDA, b. 4-1-1856; m. Orlando Hughes.
419. ALICE PARTHENA, b. 9-6-1858; m. John Nooney. She d. 1908.
- \*420. SUSAN ISABEL, b. 1-28-1860; m. Melville E. Hopkins.
421. WILLIAM PRICE, b. 9-4-1861; d. 1874.

212. DAVID PRESTON CLOYD, the second child and oldest son of Gilbert Marshall, 60, and Malinda (Jones) Cloyd, was b. in Howard County, Missouri, 6-4-1825. His entire life was spent in this county, most of the time in the vicinity of his birth near Boonesboro. He was a farmer, was married three times and raised a large family of children. Nov. 1843, he married Mrs. Lutesia Cason Miller, youngest daughter of Geo. Cason of Howard County. She was born about 1814 and had one daughter by her first marriage, Mary Miller, who married a Lyons. He married his second wife Sarah J. Minor 1-18-1848. She was a sister to Mary Minor who married Jackson Cloyd. His third marriage was to Mrs. Martha A. Maupin 11-16-1887.

He was a man of powerful physique, six feet two inches tall and weighed two hundred pounds. He was in feeble health for several years on account of a nervous breakdown or paresis and died in the State Hospital at Fulton, Missouri, 5-9-1904.

First marriage: CHILDREN:

- \*422. WILLIAM CASON, b. 9-16-1844; m. (1) Mary B. Simecke;  
(2) Fanny V. Summers.

Second marriage:

423. MARTHA LUSANNY, b. 11-24-1848; m. 12-3-1868, Alfred A. Silvey; d. 11-8-1869.
424. MARGARET ISABELLA, b. 11-26-1850; d. 5-25-1868.
425. ENIZE ANN, b. 4-27-1852; d. 11-25-1853.
426. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 12-14-1853; d. 1-24-1862.
- \*427. REV. LUTHER LYCURGUS, b. 8-26-1855; m. Lillie A. Biles.
428. FRANCES SIMICY, b. 9-11-1857; d. 7-12-1876.
- \*429. SARAH ELLEN, b. 5-29-1859; m. Fount Grisham, 2-18-1892.
430. CORDELIA PRICE, b. 1-10-1861; m. John E. Dismukes, 4-3-1881; d. 10-30-1884.
431. LAURA LEE, b. 1-15-1863; d. 5-4-1880.
- \*432. DAVID EXCELLMUS, b. 11-11-1864; m. Sept. 1903, Susanne Miller.
- \*433. CHARLES PAINTER, b. 12-27-1866; m. Adeline Jackson.
434. OSCAR VAUGHN, b. 4-4-1868; drowned, Janesville, Wis., 1-20-1885.
435. CLARENCE QUINTIN, b. 5-12-1871; d. 7-18-1889.
436. LULIE ADELLA, b. 2-9-1873; m. James M. Estill, 2-18-1892.
- Third marriage:
437. FINIS PRESTON, b. 5-23-1891. Resides near Higbee, Mo.

213. JOHN WESLEY CLOYD, b. 9-4-1826, near Boonesboro, Howard County, Mo., son of Gilbert Marshall, 60, and Malinda (Jones) Cloyd, m. 2-29-1849 near Rocheport, Howard Co., Eliza Jane Basye b. 6-2-1826 in Culpepper Co., Va., dau. of Richard Taylor and Mary (Tapp) Basye.

His mother died when he was eleven years old. When he was about thirteen years old his father re-married and he went to live with an older sister, Sarah, who had married John Patrick. He remained with his sister four or five years and then lived with J. W. A. Patterson, near Fayette until his marriage in 1849. While with Mr. Patterson he learned the tanners' trade and received twenty five dollars a year for his services. After his marriage he engaged in farming which pursuit he followed the rest of his life.

His school advantages in childhood were very limited, and yet by application in after life and by reading he acquired a large fund of information. He was a great Bible student and read the Bible through repeatedly. The family altar was maintained in his home until his family was nearly all grown. He joined the Disciples or Campbellite Church in early life and after his marriage transferred his membership to the Baptist Church in order to be in the same church as his wife.

At the beginning of the Civil War he attempted to maintain an attitude of neutrality. His sympathies were naturally with the South and when this became known, and after an attempt on his life by his enemies, he entered the Confederate Army and remained with it until the close of the war. In October, 1864, he enlisted at Glasgow, Mo., in Gen. John B. Clarke's Brigade, a portion of Gen. Sterling Price's army which was marching Southward through western Missouri. His oldest son, Willard W., a lad only 15 years old, a few weeks before joined another Company of Price's Army.

No pen can ever describe the emotions that must have rent his breast when he found he must leave his wife and six small children at home, as he felt his life would be safer in the service than at home. Driven from home by the cruel exigencies of war, he found some comfort in the thought that he might be near his son, not yet grown but who had experienced a burst of patriotism and had already joined the army. During the winter of '64 and '65 he had ample opportunities of exercising this paternal

care. Price's Army went into winter quarters on the Red River near the Indian Territory and Arkansas State line. His son Willard was stricken with malarial fever. The father's camp was eight or ten miles from the hospital. This distance he covered daily on foot for several days in order to render what assistance and attention he could to his son. He succeeded in securing an order to have his son transferred to another hospital near Washington, Arkansas, more healthfully located, where the son soon recovered.

In April 1865, when the news of Lee's surrender was received his command was ordered to Shreveport, La., to surrender. He and his son and many others proceeded to Pine Bluff, Ark., however, it being in the direction of home, and surrendered to Gen. Powell Clayton and were immediately parolled. No time was lost in returning to his family and home in Howard Co., Mo., which they reached some time in May.

He was a man about 5 ft. 9 in. tall and weighed 200 to 225 pounds. Dark hair, but not black, and dark brown eyes showed the crossing of his Scotch-Irish ancestry with other stock. Honest to a fault he built up a reputation for integrity second to none. Affectionate and kind to his family, no such thing as discord ever entered his home. He was loved by his children with an exceptional filial devotion.

The following extract from a letter written by a nephew who had known his uncle long and intimately is a fitting testimonial to the character of the man.

W. W. Cloyd,

New Birmingham, Texas, June 8, 1891.

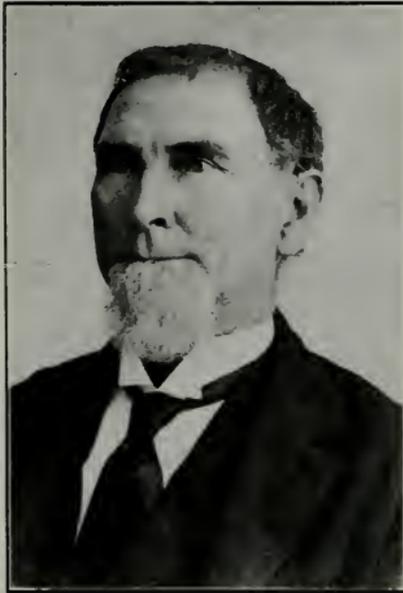
Fayette, Mo.

Dear Cousin:—

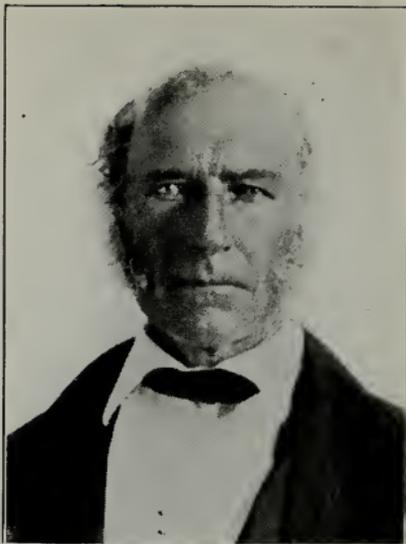
I was truly shocked by the sad intelligence contained in your favor of the 20th, of the sudden death of Uncle John, and I scarcely have language to convey to you my sorrow at this news. But while this grieves me most deeply there is a most cheering thought in a review of the noble and exemplary Christian life of the beloved departed one. It is rare indeed that men's lives are so uniformly pure and upright, both as Christian men and as pure and honored citizens. And when we reflect that our ultimate destiny is his, and also that it is inevitable, we may be permitted to feel a just pride in his life's record. Few men can boast purer and truly nobler ancestors or kinsman. After a life now nearing the half century-post, and a busy one too, mingling with people of all classes and notions, I have rarely if ever met his equal, and never his superior in these qualities; and surely if his life is not worthy of emulation then none is.



Mrs. Elizabeth M. (Cloyd) Richardson 216, Sec. 3



G. N. Cloyd 218, Sec. 3



Gilbert Marshall Cloyd 60, Sec. 3



John Wesley Cloyd 213, Sec. 3

Please assure Dear Aunt Eliza and all the family of my sincerest sympathies, and point them to the life of him whom they mourn as a bright and steadfast beacon to guide them through the remainder of life's journey. May his precepts ever be fresh to our memories to guide us on the straight way.

Believe me your affectionate cousin,

Wm. C. Cloyd.

John W. Cloyd died 5-30-1891, and was buried at the old Washington Church Cemetery in Howard County. In December, 1910, his remains were removed to the Walnut Ridge Cemetery near Fayette. His wife, Eliza J. Cloyd, died 12-6-1910, and their bodies lie side by side to await the final summons on the Resurrection Morning.

CHILDREN:

- \*438. WILLARD WINTHROP, b. 12-6-1849; m. Mary Terry.
- \*439. ARTHUR ALONZO, b. 11-29-1851; m. Frances Martin.
- 440. LAURA, b. 2-17-1855; m. Jas. B. Shores, 4-3-1873; d. 3-15-1881. Left no children.
- \*441. JOHN WILLIE, b. 9-5-1857; m. Elizabeth Wolff.
- \*442. AUGUSTUS DAVIS, b. 2-17-1860; m. (1) May V. Barnes, (2) Nina E. Smith.
- \*443. CLAIBORN JACKSON, b. 9-14-1861; m. Eva Underwood.
- 444. RICHARD LEE, b. 11-14-1863; d. 11-17-1876.
- 445. EFFIE, b. 7-1-1866.
- 446. IRENE, b. 7-29-1869; m. Rev. Chas. Franklin, 1-7-1896.  
He is (1910) Pastor of the Beacon Hill Congregational Church of Kansas City, Mo. He was b. 10-14-1868, and son of Thomas Calvin and Sarah E. (Amick) Franklin of Pettis Co., Mo.

---

214. HETTY JANE CLOYD, b. 2-13-1828, dau. of Gilbert Marshall and Linney (Jones) Cloyd, m. Luke Patrick, brother to John Patrick, who married Sarah Cloyd, and brother to Larkin Patrick of Howard County, Missouri. Luke Patrick went to California before the birth of the first and only child and did not return. She afterwards married H. J. Wilkes and lived for many years at Syracuse, Nebraska. Wilkes died in 1906 and she afterwards resided with her daughter, Mrs. Losee in Lincoln, Neb., when she died in March, 1907.

## PATRICK CHILD:

447. FANNIE, m. Losee. She resides in Lincoln, Neb., and has several sons and daughters. Losee was in the Union Army during the Civil War.

---

215. JACKSON CLOYD, b. 2-8-1830, near Glasgow, Howard County, Missouri, son of Gilbert Marshall, 60, and Linney (Jones) Cloyd, m. 3-28-1850, Mary Minor, b. 11-15-1833, near Glasgow, and dau. of Jas. Yowell and Elizabeth (Tooley) Minor of Fredericksburg, Va. He is a farmer, a democrat and a Baptist. He has lived near Shannondale, Chariton County, Mo., and for several years has retired from the farm and lived in Salisbury, Missouri.

## CHILDREN:

448. MARY LOUISA, b. 4-1-1851. Resides in Salisbury, Mo.  
 449. HENRY JACKSON, b. 11-21-1855; m. Rachel Potts. She died in 1907 leaving two children. He resides at Oakland, Cal.  
 450. GILBERT JAMES, b. 8-29-1855; d. 9-20-1855.  
 451. MONROE WASHINGTON, b. 2-18-1857. Resides Oakland, California.  
 452. EDITH EVELYNE, b. 12-28-1858; d. 2-19-1859.  
 453. CHARLES CAMPBELL, b. 3-12-1860; d. 9-21-1862.  
 \*454. WALTER JULIUS, b. 12-7-1862; m. Clara Boeber.  
 455. OLIVER HANNIBAL, b. 9-21-1864; m. Florence Morgan. Resides Kansas City, Mo., and has several children.  
 456. WILLIAM LOGAN, b. 10-28-1866; m. Margrett Parks. Resides near Salisbury, Mo., has one child.  
 457. LESLIE CLAYTON, b. 7-11-1868; m. Nina Stevens. Resides Kansas City, Mo.  
 458. ELODA ESTELLE, b. 3-10-1870; m. John Thurman.  
 459. ANNIE ELSIE, b. 10-24-1876; m. Jno. Wright.

---

216. ELIZABETH MALINA CLOYD, b. 3-13-1831, near Glasgow, Howard County Missouri, dau. of Gilbert Marshall Cloyd, 60, and Linney (Jones) Cloyd, m. (1) 1-1-1851, Jas. P. Minor and had three children. Minor died and she m. (2) 4-19-1859, H. H. Richardson, b. 12-11-1824 in Tazewell Co., Va., son of Ancil and Jane (Davidson) Richardson. She united with the M. E. Church, South when 18 years of age and remained a con-

sistent member until her death at Salisbury, Mo., Aug. 30, 1910. H. H. Richardson was a soldier in the Mexican War and made seven trips across the continent from the Missouri River to the gold fields of California in the '50's driving ox and mule teams. He had many exciting experiences with the Indians and was a friend of Kit Carson, the famous Indian Scout. He has resided the most of his life in Chariton Co., Mo. He has always been a democrat in politics and a member of the Methodist Church.

H. H. Richardson had two children by a former marriage as follows: William Anderson Richardson, b. 1852, m. Marinda Holbrook and resides in Idaho; Ladora Richardson, b. 1857, m. James Bozarth, who has since died and she resides in Salisbury, Missouri.

## MINOR CHILDREN:

First marriage:

- 460. MARSHALL MARION, b. 1851; m. Lucy Williams, 1881. Resides in Arkansas.
- 461. LUCIUS HANNIBAL, b. 1855; m. Blanche Waterfield. He died 1905 at Troy, Mo., and she resides near Salisbury, Mo.
- 461a. MARY, died in infancy.

Second marriage:

## RICHARDSON CHILDREN:

- 462. GILBERT, b. 1859; d. age 12.
- \*463. CHARLES H., b. 10-26-1861; m. Blanch Wray. Is a farmer. Resides near Moberly, Mo.
- \*464. GEORGE, b. 3-11-1864; m. Ara McCully.
- \*465. MAGGIE, b. 5-27-1866; m. Finis M. Stamper.
- 466. KATE, b. Apr. 1868; m. Dr. B. J. Milam of Macon, Mo.; d. ——. Left one son.
- 467. THOMAS, b. 7-4-1871; m. Lida Lay.

---

218. GILBERT NELSON CLOYD, son of Gilbert Marshall Cloyd, 60, and Malinda (Jones) Cloyd, was b. in Howard County, Mo., 3-1-1835. The first forty years of his life were spent in Chariton County, Missouri, where he followed the occupation of farmer and carpenter. In 1882 he removed to Fort Worth, Texas, and while there was engaged in the grocery business for a short time. In 1888 he moved to San Diego, Cal., where he died 6-30-1907.

During the Civil War he served in the Missouri State Militia, altho his sympathies were with the Southern cause. He was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church and maintained the family altar. In physique he was about 5 ft. 9 in. tall, of strong build, rugged muscular and full blooded, with dark gray eyes, sandy whiskers and hair nearly black.

He was twice married. His first wife, Sally Stearns, whom he m. Dec. 19, 1856, was b. in Howard County, Mo., 12-19-1839, and d. at Eureka Springs, Arkansas, where she had gone for her health, 12-19-1881, at the exact age of forty-two.

In the fall of 1882, he m. Miss Susan Brown of Warrensburg Mo., who now, 1909, resides at San Diego, California.

First marriage:

CHILDREN:

468. ZILLAH ANN, b. 10-8-1858; m. (1) Col. J. M. Stone, 1-11-1882, at Bowie, Tex. (He died 1-11-1907.) m. (2) F. M. Paire, 10-11-1909. Resides at Bowie, Texas. No children.

\*469. EMMA, b. 8-27-1860; m. (1) Hall. (2) Murphy.

\*470. BYNUM NELSON, b. 3-12-1862; m. Esther Jane Downey.

\*471. MARY JANE, b. 7-31-1866; m. James B. Burge.

472. CLARK CLAY, b. 8-16-1867; single. Resides in Chicago, Illinois.

\*473. CLARA ELIZA, b. 12-29-1871; m. Martin Jenkins.

Second marriage:

474. JOSEPH BROWN, b. 9-1-1883; resides San Diego, California. Has served a four-year term in the U. S. Navy.

475. HATTIE LENORE, d. at 9 years.

---

219. WILEY JONES CLOYD, son of Gilbert Marshall, 60, and Linney (Jones) Cloyd, was b. in Howard County, Mo., May 11, 1837. He m. Sarah Elizabeth Rodgers, dau. of Jesse Cornelius and Ruth (Hurt) Rodgers. He was a farmer.

He entered the Southern Army during the Civil War and never returned. It is supposed that he lost his life at the Battle of Vicksburg; but no trace of him could be found.

CHILDREN:

\*476. WILLIAM PRESTON, b. 11-5-1859; m. Eliza Ehrhardt.

477. JESSE CORNELIUS, b. 10-28-1861; m. Susan Ehrhardt.

\*478. GILBERT WILEY, b. 4-11-1863; m. Ida Belle Warhurst.

220. MARGARET CLOYD, (b. 5-11-1837; d. 12-18-1872), dau. of Gilbert Marshall, 60, and Linnie (Jones) Cloyd, m. (1) a man by name of Wingate, who died and she m. (2) 10-20-1868, William L. Dameron, b. 6-16-1820 in Caswell Co., N. C., d. 2-3-1906, at Moberly, Mo. He was son of Bartholomew and Rebecca Dameron.

## DAMERON CHILD:

479. FLORA, b. 10-30-1869; m. 8-25-1886, Porter B. Stamper, b. 12-3-1866, son of Daniel J. Stamper, of Randolph Co., Mo. He is a traveling salesman for a Kansas City wholesale firm. They reside at Hereford, Texas, and have no children.

---

222. MARSHALL CLOYD, (b. 4-16-1844; d. 8-5-1905), dau. of Gilbert Marshall Cloyd, 60, by his second wife, m. W. S. Gallemore, b. 10-26-1836 near Frankfort, Ky. This family resided in Chariton County, Missouri.

## GALLEMORE CHILDREN:

480. JAMES GILBERT, b. 5-25-1862; m. Ella Trent; she died about 1900. There is one child, Roy Trent, Washington, Mo., (1909.)
481. WILLIAM STANLEY, b. 11-5-1863; m. Mary Dinkle. Resides Salisbury, Missouri.
482. SARAH CATHERINE, b. 10-18-1865. Resides Salisbury, Mo.
483. JONATHAN RANDOLPH, b. 2-22-1868; m. Jennie Rankin. Resides (1909) Long Beach, Cal.
484. ARTHUR THOMAS, b. 10-5-1870; m. Clara King. Resides (1909) Lewis, Kansas.
485. EDWARD LEE, b. 1-4-1875; d. —.
486. JOSEPH MARSHALL, b. 3-6-1873; is a physician and is now (1909) in the Philippine Islands.
487. MARY ELIZA, b. 12-2-1877; m. Geo. F. Bolze. Resides near Brookfield, Mo.
488. MARTHA MAY, b. 7-10-1882; m. L. P. Stark, 11-5-1908. Resides at Salisbury, Mo.
489. ROMEO CLOYD, b. 7-29-1887; m. Pearl Johnson. Resides (1909) Lees Summit, Mo.

223. MARTHA JAMES CLOYD, b. 7-27-1845, near Glasgow, Howard County, Missouri, dau. of Gilbert Marshall Cloyd, 60, by second wife, m. Silas Moser, b. 4-30-1839, at Knoxville, Campbell County, Tenn., son of Henry and Amanda M. (Grant) Moser. They have resided at Warrensburg, Missouri, and at present (1909) reside at Knob Noster, Johnson County, Missouri. They are Baptists. He is a farmer and democrat.

MOSER CHILDREN :

490. GILBERT HENRY, b. 7-23-1861; d. 10-28-1882.  
 491. ADAM EDWIN, b. 6-23-1866; m. Cora Sleek, 10-31-1899;  
 Resides 2543 Gilham Road, Kansas City, Mo.  
 492. MARTHA OLIVIA, b. 11-1-1868; m. Wm. Ragner, 5-24-1891.  
 Resides Knob Noster, Mo.  
 493. SILAS ROMA, b. 12-11-1871; d. Oct. 1874.  
 494. MARY MELVINA, b. 3-24-1874; m. Wm. Dow, 7-21-1895.  
 Resides Knob Noster, Mo.  
 495. HATTIE KATE, b. 7-14-1876; d. 9-26-1903.  
 496. JULIAN CLOYD, b. 9-24-1878; d. 6-23-1880.  
 497. GERTRUDE MARSHALL, b. 12-13-1881; d. 12-15-1883.  
 498. ORA HENDRIX, b. 8-14-1884; d. 8-26-1898.  
 499. FLORENCE, b. 12-19-1888; m. Robert Dow, 7-4-1907. Re-  
 sides Knob Noster, Missouri.

---

229. FRANCIS MARION CLOYD, who appears to have been the son of James Marshall Cloyd, 63, was born near Nashville, Tenn., in 1829. In early life, in company with his half brothers and sisters, he removed to Illinois where he m. Sarah Ann Ferris of Schuyler County. In 1850 he resided in Quincy, Ill., where he learned the trade of cabinet maker. He resided for a while at Rushville, where he was a Deputy Sheriff. He moved to Hannibal, Mo., for a time and then returned to Pigeon Creek, near Paysons, Ill., and operated a saw mill and was accidentally shot and killed while hunting by one of his best friends, May 1, 1870, in Pike County, Ill.

He was a man of liberal education, of strong religious convictions and a great Bible student. Sarah A. Cloyd, wife of

Francis M. Cloyd, died 1859. He then married Nancy Bowen, and had one daughter who died in 1908.

## CHILDREN:

500. JAMES EDWARD, b. 2-2-1849; d. 2-20-1879.  
 501. LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. 5-3-1851; m. A. C. Shearer. Resides New Canton, Ill. Children: Arthur, b. 1869; Harriet Pearl, b. 1877; Flossie Roy, b. 1883; Zoe Eola, b. 1888; Edwin, b. 1893.  
 502. MARY JANE, b. 4-1-1853; d. —.  
 503. EMMA ANN.  
 504. MARTHA CATHERINE, b. 1856; m. W. G. McFarland. Resides near Tulsa, Okla. Children: Della, b. 1877, m. Henkin. Resides Tulsa; Joseph, b. 1879, Resides St. Louis; James Cloyd, b. 1883; is a traveling salesman out of St. Louis; Grace, b. 1885, d. at 4 years.  
 505. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1858; d. —, 1862.

---

230. WILLIAM PRESTON CLOYD, Jr., b. 5-30-1839, son of William P., 64, m. (1) 12-19-1865, Martha J. Looney who d. He m. (2) 2-27-1890, Mary E. Ball, dau. of F. M. and Jane (Petigrew) Ball. She was b. at Louisville, Winston County, Miss., 12-31-1846. He is a Presbyterian minister and resides at McKinney, Texas. He has no children.

---

231. MARGARET ELIZABETH CLOYD, b. 4-18-1842; dau. of William Preston, 64, and Mary F. (Castleman) Cloyd, m. 6-27-1865, Dr. Romulus L. Galbreath, son of Dr. John Galbreath of Nashville, Tenn. He was b. 12-28-1828, and d. 8-9-1881. She resides at Houston, Texas.

## GALBREATH CHILD:

506. JOHN PRESTON, b. 11-30-1866; m. 8-27-1894, Mrs. Mary Lee Byers. She d. 10-19-1900. He has been in the Railway Mail Service for 21 years and resides at Houston, Texas.

232. ANDREW DAVID CLOYD, youngest son of William Preston Cloyd, 64, and his wife Mary F., nee Castleman, was b. near Nashville, Tenn., 6-7-1852, and m. 9-26-1878, Martha Frances Biddle, b. 3-3-1854, dau. of Daniel Biddle and Mary (Pride) Biddle of Saundersville, Sumner County, Tenn. He resided for a while near Nashville, and for many years has lived at Abilene, Tex., where he is engaged in merchandising. He is a member of the Baptist Church.

## CHILDREN:

507. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 12-9-1879. She has taught in the Schools of Abilene, Tex., m. 8-7-1909, Ernest Armstrong, planter, Estacado, Tex.
508. ANDREW EWING, b. 8-13-1881; m. Willie Yantis Greer. He is a telegraph operator, at Tahoka, Tex., (1910).
509. FANNIE, b. 10-4-1882; d. 10-4-1884.
510. MARSHALL DAVID, b. 7-2-1885. Is a clerk in the General offices of the Santa Fe R. R., Amarillo, Texas.
511. WILLIAM PRESTON, b. 8-28-1887. Is expert accountant in General offices, Santa Fe R. R., at Clovis, N. M.

---

232c. MARTHA CAROLINE MARSHALL, b. 10-23-1834; in Wilson Co., Tenn., dau. of John C. and Eliza J. (Cloyd) Marshall, 65, m. 7-30-1850, William J. Smith, (b. 12-25-1828, in Wilson Co., Tenn., d. 1-7-1905, in Chickasha, Okla.) She resides at Petersburg, Texas.

## SMITH CHILDREN:

- 511a. GEORGE W., b. 4-2-1852; m. Clara Reeves.
- 511b. IRA W., b. 9-9-1858; m. Ada J. Porter.
- 511c. ROBERT, b. 12-14-1860; m. Ada M. Tuel.
- 511d. WILLIAM C., b. 8-4-1863; m. Dicie Wray.
- 511e. AUSTIN F., b. 7-13-1877.

---

232f. HUGH J. MARSHALL, b. 1-31-1841, Cannon Co., Tenn., son of John C. and Eliza J. (Cloyd) Marshall, 65, m. 9-24-1872, at Xenia, Ohio, Sarah M. Brown, b. 1-10-1849. He settled in Ohio previous to the Civil War and enlisted in Co. F, 34th Ohio Regiment and served three years. He lived for thirty years in



Wm. C. Cloyd 422, Sec. 3



Rev. L. L. Cloyd 427, Sec. 3



Prof. David E. Cloyd 432, Sec. 3

the state of Indiana, and at present operates a ranch at Escondido, San Diego Co., Cal. In politics he is a republican and in religion a Methodist.

## MARSHALL CHILDREN:

- \*511f. CLOYD, b. 8-5-1873; m. Annie Laurie Ross.
- 511g. JESSIE, b. 4-7-1876.
- 511h. ALICE, b. 8-20-1884.

---

232h. FINIS LAFAYETTE MARSHALL, b. 2-3-1846, son of John C. and Eliza J. (Cloyd) Marshall, 65, m. 12-21-1865, Mary Ellen Glidwell, b. 8-7-1849, in Madison Co., Tenn., dau. of N. and Matilda Glidwell. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army. He is a farmer, a democrat and Methodist. He resided for about twenty years near Weatherford, Texas, and at present (1911) resides at Falfurrias, Scott Co., Texas.

## MARSHALL CHILDREN:

- 511i. LAURA E., b. 2-13-1868; m. Robert Byas.
- 511j. ROBERT DAVID, b. —; m. Delia Hunter.
- 511k. CORA ANNIE, b. 3-2-1872; m. William Glassie.
- 511l. JOHN J., b. 8-4-1874; single.
- 511m. WILLIE F., b. 4-6-1877; m. Leota —.
- 511n. MARY EMMA, b. 11-21-1880; m. Maurice Cheek.

---

## Sixth Generation

254. MARY LILLIAN TURNER, b. 1-24-1874, in Randolph County, Missouri, dau. of John Cloyd Turner, 102, and Almira Emily (Baker) Turner, m. Frank Decker Field at Kansas City, Missouri, 2-1-1899. He was a son of Amos and Olive Antonette (Decker) Field and was b. at Macon City, Missouri, 3-27-1872.

He is a lumberman by occupation, a republican in politics and a member of the Baptist church. He has resided at Fayetteville, Arkansas, Wagoner, Okla., and Omaha, Neb.

## FIELD CHILDREN:

- 512. JEAN, b. 11-16-1900.
- 513. LILLIAN, b. 12-31-1909.

277. WINFIELD SCOTT CLOYD, son of John W., 139, and Sarah W. (Brooks) Cloyd, m. Alice Wilson at Nashville, Tenn., 12-26-1882.

## CHILDREN:

- 513a. PERCIVAL COOPER, b. 2-27-1886, m. Nellie Baird Matthews 2-29-1907. Resides Nashville, Tenn. They have one son, Percival Cooper, b. 3-17-1910.
- 513b. NEVILLE WILSON, b. 10-14-1888; d. 2-4-1909.

---

293. JAMES FOSTER CUMMINGS, (b. 9-22-1829, Wilson Co., Tenn., d. 12-23-1884, New Orleans, La.) son of Charles Wesley and Eliza Williamson (Foster) Cummings, 142, m. 6-28-1847, in Bedford Co., Tenn., Margaret Evans, (b. 8-13-1825, Caroline Co., Va., d. 6-2-1897, Johnston City, Tenn.), dau. of David S. and Judith (Boulware) Evans.

## CUMMINGS CHILDREN:

- 513c. HORACE E., b. 8-11-1849; m. Fannie Miller. Resides Chicago, Ill.
- 513d. SARAH ELLA, b. 4-9-1852; m. Steve R. Johnston.
- 513e. LUA JUDITH, b. 6-15-1853; m. Floren S. Young.
- 513f. JAS. B., b. 1-25-1856.
- 513g. MAGGIE E., b. 9-13-1858; m. J. S. Sawin.
- 513h. ELIZABETH M., b. 3-27-1861; m. J. H. Robson.

---

301. MARGARET T. CUMMINGS, dau. of Charles W. and Eliza W. (Foster) Cummings, 142, was b. in Wilson Co., Tenn., 5-1-1842. She m. Morris Berney 3-14-1861, at Shelbyville, Tenn., b. 10-23-1827, in New York. They have resided at Huntsville, Ala.

## BERNEY CHILDREN:

514. JAMES CUMMINGS, b. 8-28-1862; m. Jennie Howard.
515. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 7-2-1864.
516. ELIZA GERTRUDE, b. 4-15-1868.
517. MORRIS, b. 8-31-1870; d. 3-9-1872.
518. MORRIS EDWARD, b. 8-18-1873; m. Flora Anderson.
519. FRANK EVANS, b. 8-19-1875; d. 7-27-1876.
520. AMY RUTH, b. 8-11-1877; m. Wellborn Patterson.
521. MARGARET LOUISE, b. 12-5-1881. Resides Ft. Worth, Tex.

305a. JOHN WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, b. 8-30-1848, in Wil-  
son Co., Tenn., son of Thomas E., 144a, and Frances E. (McFar-  
land) Williamson, m. 12-9-1891, Talitha Williamson, b. 10-5-  
1856 in Davidson Co., Tenn., dau. of Thomas N. and Olivia  
(Connell) Williamson. He is a farmer, a Presbyterian and a  
democrat. He resides at Hermitage, Tenn.

## WILLIAMSON CHILDREN:

- 521a. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 11-21-1892.  
521b. GEORGE, b. 2-5-1894.  
521c. OLIVIA CONNELL, b. 7-24-1895.  
521d. FRANCIS ALENE, b. 11-13-1898.  
521e. THOMAS BELL, b. 9-15-1902.
- 

319a. MAGGIE E. TALBOT, (b. 11-3-1855; d. 5-6-1888), dau.  
of Dr. John B. and Elizabeth H. (Williamson) Talbot, 156, m.  
12-16-1875, H. W. L. Robertson.

## ROBERTSON CHILD:

- \*521f. JENNIE F., b. 2-11-1877; m. Jas. B. Graves.
- 

319d. JOHN H. TALBOT, b. 10-10-1861, son of Dr. John B.  
and Elizabeth H. (Williamson) Talbot, 156, m. 3-14-1883, Louise  
Steptoe Bowling. She d. 2-19-1892.

## TALBOT CHILDREN:

- \*521g. DOVIE BOWLING, b. 3-17-1884; m. R. V. Cawthorn.  
521h. HERBERT TALBOT, b. 2-14-1886; m. 4-15-1905, Eunice Hud-  
son. Child: Martha, b. ———.
- 

319e. JOSEPH HALE TALBOT, b. 6-26-1866, son of Dr. John  
B. and Elizabeth H. (Williamson) Talbot, 156, m. 2-7-1900, Ada  
F. Fuller.

## TALBOT CHILDREN:

- 521i. OLIVE ELIZABETH, b. 9-5-1901.  
521j. KATE FULLER, b. 1-12-1903.  
521k. JOSEPH HALE, b. 7-20-1904.  
521l. CHARLES FULLER, b. 7-5-1906.

319f. GEORGE WILLIAMSON TALBOT, b. 5-26-1868, son of Dr. John B. and Elizabeth H. (Williamson) Talbot, 156, m. 11-23-1897, Jennie Wormack.

TALBOT CHILDREN:

- 521m. OPAL, b. 10-14-1898.  
 521n. GEORGE BOYD, b. 1-20-1900.  
 521o. RUTH MABRY, b. 2-1-1908.

---

326. SALLIE ALEXANDER, dau. of Rev. J. L. and Mrs. S. J. Alexander, was b. May 13th, 1866, in Rutherford Co., Tenn. Her father being a teacher, the foundations of her education were laid under his wise direction and from her mother, she received that watchful, loving training which helped to develop her into useful womanhood. Her father removed to Nashville in 1884 when she entered the State Normal School, afterwards the Peabody College, from which institution she graduated in 1890. She was a teacher in the Tennessee School for the Blind for four years, resigning the position to become a Missionary to Japan in 1894. Since then she has been a faithful and efficient worker in that field, with the exception of time spent in two return trips for rest. She is at present (1909) a teacher of Ethics and the Bible in the Wilmina Girls' School at Osaka, Japan.

---

333. LEWIS E. SPEARS, son of William and Jane (Cloyd) Spears, 173, was b. 6-5-1838, m. (1) Susan Alexander, 1-18-1868. He m. (2) Amanda Tomlinson. He resided at Lebanon, Tenn., and d. 3-28-1893.

SPEARS CHILDREN:

First marriage:

522. MAGGIE, m. David Harrison of Lebanon, Tenn., and left two daughters, Annie and Susie and an infant son.  
 523. WILLIE.  
 524. SUSIE.  
 525. JOHN.  
 526. MOLLIE.  
 527. MATTIE.  
 528. VASSIE.  
 529. ROBERT.  
 530. JAMES.  
 531. PHELISSA.

336. NANNIE SPEARS, b. 11-18-1848, dau. of William and Jane (Cloyd) Spears, 173, m. William A. Jackson, (b. 2-18-1850, and d. 11-30-1886.) She resides at Lebanon, Tenn.

## JACKSON CHILD:

532. WILLIAM H., b. 3-12-1877. Resides at Lebanon, Tenn.

338. THOMAS JAMES CLOYD, only surviving son of William Stewart Cloyd, 180, and Ann White (James) Cloyd was b. at Dresden, Weakly County, Tenn., 1-23-1844. On October 7th, 1869, at McKinney, Texas, he m. Mary Lou Smith, b. 8-10-1850, daughter of Dr. B. M. E. Smith and Amelia A. (Tinsley) Smith of Clay County, Missouri. He resided for a while in Waverly, Tenn., and in 1858 removed with his father to Texas. When the Civil War broke out, he entered the Confederate Army and served for three years. Being stationed in the Indian Territory, he was not in any big battles, but was in many skirmishes. At one time, he was surrounded and taken prisoner. His brother, William J., was with him at this time and refusing to surrender was shot down. He is a democrat and a Baptist. He resides at McKinney, Texas, where he has been in the merchandising business for several years.

## CHILDREN:

533. JOSEPH EDWARD, b. 1-30-1872.

534. WM. THOS., b. 9-4-1874; m. Maud Proince.

535. HALLIE, b. 6-22-1878; m. Jack E. Burger.

536. BEN SMITH, b. 6-22-1878.

537. THOMAS JAMES, JR., b. 4-11-1882.

341. NANNIE E. HAYS, b. 3-18-1838, dau. of Samuel and Jane W. (Cloyd) Hays, 181, m. W. H. Colley, 1-19-1859. He d. 10-3-1887 and she d. Aug. 1889. They resided at Mayfield, Ky.

## COLLEY CHILDREN:

538. INDIA VERNOR, b. 11-12-1859; m. James H. Hudspeth, 2-22-1898. He d. 2-2-1906.

539. ALLIE, b. Dec. 1865; m. J. M. Pryor, 6-30-1889. They have two children: Roberta, b. Apr. 1893, and Aline, b. Aug. 1898.

342. MARGARET C. HAYS, dau. of Samuel and Jane W. (Cloyd) Hays, 181, was b. 9-30-1841, and m. (1) C. B. Elliott, 6-24-1861. He d. 12-22-1867 and she m. (2) W. O. Melvin, 12-28-1871.

## ELLIOTT CHILDREN:

540. LEONORA, b. 4-30-1862; d. 10-15-1865.  
 541. JAMES C., b. 1-14-1868; m. Callie Walters, Nov. 1887.  
 He d. 7-19-1898, leaving one son, Euclid, b. Nov. 1892.

## MELVIN CHILDREN:

- \*542. WILLIE, b. 5-6-1872; m. O. D. Hargrove, 6-26-1889.  
 543. MARY TAYLOR, b. 5-3-1876; m. James H. Thompson, 12-6-1893. Children: Gayle Melvin, b. 3-16-1898; Julia Hays, b. 2-26-1900.

343. ANDREW J. HAYS, b. 5-13-1842, son of Samuel and Jane W. (Cloyd) Hays, 181, m. Mary Elison in 1868 and d. 1-21-1871. He resided at Mayfield, Ky.

## HAYS CHILD:

544. EUZALIA, b. June 1870; m. W. W. Covington, 4-10-1887.  
 Children: Earl, b. Feb. 1889; Loyd, b. Oct. 1891;  
 Mary Lee, b. June 1896; d. June 1897.

350. COLUMBUS HAMBLÉN, b. 2-15-1848, son of W. F. and Sarah (Cloyd) Hamblen, 182, m. Mary Bettis, 2-15-1879, and resides at Beckwith, Tenn.

## HAMBLÉN CHILDREN:

- 544a. JOHN FLOWERS, b. 10-5-1880.  
 544b. TERRY WINERFORD, b. 12-1-1882.  
 544c. MATTIE, b. 12-6-1885; d. 12-29-1887.  
 544d. W. WATKINS, b. 8-9-1888.

358. HERSCHEL L. FINNEY, b. 11-29-1855, son of Col. A. J. and Margaret P. (Cloyd) Finney, 183, m. Laura Stokes, 11-1-1881, and d. at Mayfield, Ky., 3-5-1896. He was educated at

Big Spring Seminary, Lebanon, Tenn., and founded Farmington Institute, one of the most successful educational institutions of western Kentucky.

## FINNEY CHILDREN :

- 544e. VERA M., b. 8-4-1882; m. Albert Ganong, 6-27-1900, and resides at Cleveland, Miss. She has one child, Alberta.
- 544f. ROBERT L., b. 3-1-1884; m. Hallie Stephens in 1904. She d. 1909. He is an editor, a republican and Methodist. Resides Cairo, Ill.
- 544g. VOLLIE P., b. 2-23-1888.
- 544h. LEONIDAS, b. 12-26-1894; d. 9-3-1895.

---

359. MARGARET A. FINNEY, b. 3-1-1858, dau. of Col. A. J. and Margaret P. (Cloyd) Finney, m. N. L. Galloway, 10-28-1880, and resides at Mayfield, Ky.

## GALLOWAY CHILDREN :

- 544i. LEE L., b. 8-22-1881; m. Vera Cook, 1908. They have one child, Pauline.
- 544j. JEFFERSON S., b. 9-10-1884; d. 10-2-1885.
- 544k. DOTH A P., b. 10-2-1887.
- 544l. LAURENCE S., b. 9-16-1890.

---

360. PENNIE J. FINNEY, b. 12-23-1865, dau. of Col. A. J. and Margaret P. (Cloyd) Finney, 183, m. (1) J. Jones, 1-6-1885. He d. 10-10-1892. She m. (2) Dr. A. P. Hensley of Farmington, Ky., 6-7-1902.

## JONES CHILDREN :

- 544m. K., b. 12-14-1885; m. Pearl M——, 1-10-1907. He resides at Mayfield, Ky. Has one child: Charles K.
- 544n. CHARLES JEROME, b. 3-3-1893; d. in infancy.

## HENSLEY CHILDREN :

- 544o. ROBIN, b. 10-31-1903.
- 544p. ROSETTE, b. 10-31-1903.

---

362. NEWTON JEFFERSON FINNEY, son of William and Eliza Jane (Cloyd) Finney, 184, was b. at Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tenn., 11-8-1846. He m. Ruth Louisa Smith of La Guardie, Wilson County, 12-19-1872. He graduated from Cum-

berland University, Lebanon, Tennessee, in 1868. His life work has been that of an educator. He was for 16 years President of Cumberland Female College at McMinnville, Tennessee. His present residence is Dyer, Gibson County, Tennessee, where he is still engaged in educational work. In politics, he is a democrat and in religion a Cumberland Presbyterian.

He has rendered valuable assistance in the preparation of this volume by contributing a record of most of the descendants of Rev. Ezekiel Cloyd mentioned herein.

#### FINNEY CHILDREN :

- 545. MARGARET EVANS, b. 10-27-1873; d. 7-27-1878.
- 546. SADIE ELISE, b. 1-30-1875; d. 6-17-1879.
- 547. MAY EMMA, b. 8-14-1876; d. 9-28-1877.
- 548. JOE JEFFERSON, b. 8-17-1878; m. Ida Hawkes. Lives at El Paso, Texas.
- 549. BESSIE DE WITT, b. 3-24-1881.
- 550. WILLIE EDNA, b. 3-16-1885.
- 551. THOMAS NEWTON, b. 4-11-1889; m. Ruth Darwood and lives at El Paso, Texas.

---

363. MARTHA EWING FINNEY, dau. of Wm. and Eliza Jane (Cloyd) Finney, 184, b. 4-16-1849, m. 11-14-1868, Thomas W. Bradshaw, b. 2-4-1843. He served in the Confederate Army throughout the Civil War. He is a farmer, a democrat, a member of the C. P. Church at Mt. Juliet, Tenn.

#### BRADSHAW CHILDREN :

- 552. LULA L., b. 9-10-1869. Resides at Mt. Juliet, Tenn.
- 553. ELMORE, b. 6-21-1871; d. in infancy.
- 554. HOWARD EWING, b. 7-5-1872. A farmer, democrat and Ruling Elder in C. P. Church, Mt. Juliet, Tenn.
- 555. SUMNER, b. 3-8-1878; m. 1-11-1908, Sallie Alexander. Children: Nellie DeWitt, b. 11-29-1908; Ezekiel Cloyd, b. 1-12-1911. He is a farmer, a democrat, member of the C. P. Church at Mt. Juliet, Tenn.
- 556. NELLIE DE WITT, b. 10-14-1880; d. 10-20-1883.
- 557. WILLIAM, b. 6-16-1875. Is a democrat, a member of the C. P. Church and a lumber dealer at Mt. Juliet, Tenn.

364. CHARLES WILLIAM FINNEY, b. 6-20-1851, son of William and Eliza Jane (Cloyd) Finney, 184, m. 12-24-1890, Emma Gleaves, b. 4-8-1858, of Davidson County, Tenn. He resides at Lebanon, Tenn.

## FINNEY CHILDREN:

558. OMA, b. 12-10-1891.  
559. EDWIN, b. 9-3-1893.
- 

366. ALICE TATE, b. 2-17-1867, dau. of Andrew J., 192, and Sarah (Alexander) Tate, m. 7-2-1890, Rev. J. B. Waggoner, and resides at Lebanon, Tenn.

## WAGGONER CHILDREN:

560. ANDREW BELL, b. 6-14-1891.  
561. HUGH MORRISON, b. 7-19-1895.  
562. ALICE TATE, b. 9-30-1899.  
563. HERSCHEL ALEXANDER, b. 9-8-1903.
- 

367. MARY E. TATE, (b. 3-12-1868; d. 5-28-1895), dau. of Andrew J., 192, and Sarah (Alexander) Tate, m. 1-15-1893, E. M. Lowe, now of Forrest City, Arkansas.

## LOWE CHILD:

564. BENTON, b. 7-7-1894. Resides at Green Hill, Tenn.
- 

369. LENNA LEE TATE, b. 6-26-1870, dau. of Andrew J., 192, and Sarah (Alexander) Tate, m. 5-19-1897, Rev. Lafayette Layman and resides at Gallatin, Missouri.

## LAYMAN CHILDREN:

565. ANDREW STEPHEN, b. 4-10-1898.  
566. JOHN ALBERT, b. 11-14-1899.  
567. PAUL ALEXANDER, b. 4-14-1900.  
568. WILBUR GARDEN, b. 9-11-1906.

370. ARTIE POLK TATE, b. 7-19-1876, son of William Newton, 193, and Almira (Cawthorne) Tate, m. 11-22-1899, Maggie Glasgow, b. 11-22-1879. He resides at Mt. Juliet, Tenn.

TATE CHILDREN :

569. ALMIRA IRENE, b. 8-18-1900.  
 570. WILLIAM GLASGOW, b. 12-2-1903; d. 10-31-1904.  
 571. ROBERT LEE, b. 8-6-1906.
- 

400. CLOYD JAMES HEAD, oldest son of Daniel and Martha Rowan (James) Head, 208, was b. 9-7-1859, in Providence, Webster County, Ky. He m. 3-18-1884, at Ridge Farm, Vermillion County, Ill., Elizabeth Simmons, b. 2-20-1863, at Clarksburg, Ohio, dau. of Rev. T. J. N. Simmons of the M. E. church. He is a democrat, a member of the Methodist church and a book publisher, being owner and manager of the "Year Book Publishers," of Chicago. He resides in Oak Park, Ill.

HEAD CHILDREN :

572. CLOYD SIMMONS, b. 9-24-1886.  
 573. HELEN, b. 3-1-1891.
- 

401. GUSTAVUS P. HEAD, second son of Daniel and Martha Rowan (James) Head, 208, was b. 9-25-1861, at Providence, Ky., and m. 5-25-1892, Nettie Jane Currie, dau. of Neil and Augusta (Canfield) Currie of Currie, Minn.

He was educated at Princeton, Ind., and Lincoln, Ill., and graduated in medicine from the Rush Medical College of Chicago, pursuing post-graduate work in the University of Austria at Vienna. He is a prominent physician of Chicago and Professor of Laryngology and Rhinology in the Chicago Post Graduate Medical School. He is a democrat and a member of the Presbyterian church.

HEAD CHILDREN :

574. NEIL CURRIE, b. 4-7-1894.  
 575. MARTHA, b. 10-1-1899.

413. MARY JANE PATRICK, dau. of Sarah (Cloyd) Patrick, 211, was b. in Holt Co., Mo., 3-23-1846. Her husband, Harvey Stewart whom she married at Denver, Colo., 12-1-1867, was b. at Independence, Mo., 12-31-1835. She removed to Clear Creek, near Denver, in 1863 and in 1880 to Berkeley, a suburb of Denver, where her husband is engaged in farming and fruit raising. She is a member of the Christian Church.

## STEWART CHILDREN:

576. MINNIE A., b. 1-28-1869; m. Alexander Ritchie, 11-24-1904. They have one child: Lois Minnie, b. 3-7-1907.

577. GERTRUDE, b. 2-6-1871; d. 7-6-1909.

Gertrude, at the time of her death was Senior English Teacher in the North Side High School in Denver, and had taught the English courses in this school for five years. She had received the A. B. and A. M. Degrees from the University of Denver, and had pursued advanced studies in literature in the Universities of Chicago and California.

She was honored by her pupils and friends alike as a woman of rare intellectual attainments of an altruistic nature. Her life was one of continued study and preparation for the work of training and developing young people in whom she was always keenly interested.

---

416. MATILDA ANN PATRICK, dau. of Sarah Ann (Cloyd) Patrick, 211, was b. in Holt Co., Mo., 1-2-1852. She m. 2-4-1872, at Denver, James M. Mefferd, b. 5-24-1841, son of Andrew and Nancy (Wallingsford) Mefferd of Bellefontaine, Ohio. They reside in Denver, Colo.

## MEFFERD CHILDREN:

578. EARL, b. 11-3-1872; m. Kate Fellows.

579. FRANK, b. 12-30-1876; m. Winnifred Meagher.

580. ROY, b. 9-18-1886.

581. MINNIE, b. 8-25-1888.

---

418. SARAH AMANDA PATRICK, dau. of John and Sarah Ann (Cloyd) Patrick, 211, was b. at Fillmore, Holt Co., Mo., 4-1-1856. She m. Orlando W. Hughes at Denver, Colo., 8-3-1873.

He was b. 10-18-1855, at Columbus, Ohio, and was son of James S. Hughes. They reside at St. Joseph, Mo.

HUGHES CHILD:

\*582. GEORGE A., b. 12-13-1874; m. Carrie Terry.

---

420. SUSAN ISABEL PATRICK, b. 1-28-1860, Andrew County, Missouri, dau. of John M. and Sarah Ann (Cloyd) Patrick, 211, m. 8-28-1879, Denver, Colo., Melville E. Hopkins, b. 11-25-1854, son of John William Hopkins of Ipava, Ill. Resides Boise, Idaho. He is a mining engineer.

HOPKINS CHILDREN:

583. MYRTLE A., b. 5-16-1880; d. 6-13-1890.

584. LORA R., b. 7-16-1882.

585. JESSIE MAY, b. 10-12-1884; d. 7-21-1890.

586. LUCILLE ETTA, b. 3-23-1891.

---

422. WILLIAM CASON CLOYD, was b. near Glasgow, Howard Co., Mo., 9-16-1844. He was the only son of David Preston Cloyd, 212, by his marriage to Mrs. Lutesia (Cason) Miller. His mother died when he was about one year old. He was educated in the public schools and when the Civil War broke out, he enlisted in the Confederate Army and served throughout the war.

Soon after returning from the war, he located at Seward, Neb., and became prominently identified with the business interests of that growing town. "Cloyd's Addition" to Seward is on land once owned by him. For many years he was editor and proprietor of the Nebraska Herald, one of the leading democratic papers of the state.

While in Seward, he married Mary B. Simcoke, who was b. at Decatur, Ind., and two daughters followed the union.

In the Fall of 1875, he returned to his former home in Missouri, having sustained severe financial losses. He clung to his newspaper work and was connected with the Sedalia (Mo.) Star for some time. After this he tried his fortune in Florida, then in Louisiana, and later in Texas. In October, 1880, at

Opelousas, La., he married Miss Fanny Virginia Summers of Jacksonville, Fla. He is a democrat and a Christian. He is now (1909) Secretary of the Commercial Club at Rusk, Texas, and is also engaged in newspaper work.

The following is a brief account of his experience in the Civil War:

“At the beginning of the war he resided in Holt County, Mo., with his father. The news of the first victories of the Confederate forces in Virginia and of those nearer home in the first campaign in Missouri soon fired the martial spirit in his ardent young nature, and one evening in 1861, in company with several neighbor boys of his own age he quietly slipped away from home and joined General Price’s army. Like his companions he had little idea what war was to be. He received his first baptism of fire at the battle of Lexington, (Mo.).

After the battle of Lexington, he enlisted in Company C, 1st Mo. Cavalry, C. S. A., under Colonel Elijah Gates of St. Joseph. Of this regiment of nearly 1100 men less than 200 ever returned home. Throughout the four years of civil strife he was with his company in many of the most hotly contested battles in the campaign in Mississippi, at Corinth, Iuka, and the siege of Vicksburg. After the surrender of Vicksburg he was exchanged and joined a command under General Joseph E. Johnston, and being separated from his command one day he made his way across the Mississippi River and rejoined Price’s command in Arkansas with which he remained until the close of the war.”

#### CHILDREN:

- \*587. LILLIAN, b. 6-7-1874; m. A. J. McBain. Resides Buffalo Center, Iowa.  
 588. LUCILLE, b. 2-18-1876; m. Thos. H. Jacob. Resides Wausau, Wis.

---

427. LUTHER LYCURGUS CLOYD, son of David Preston, 212, and Sarah J. (Minor) Cloyd was born in Holt Co., Mo., 8-26-1855. When 12 years of age he was converted and baptized into Mt. Moriah Baptist Church in Howard Co., Mo., and by the same church was licensed to preach when 19 years old and ordained when 24.

He was educated at William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo., and graduated from the Baptist Theological Seminary, Morgan Park, Chicago, in 1885, with the degree of B. D. He has held pastorates at Green Bay and West Superior, Wis., DeKalb, Savanna, and Sycamore, Ill., Hastings, Neb., Gillette, Wyo., Aberdeen and Tacoma, Wash., having terminated the last pastorate in 1909.

During the twenty-five years of his ministry he preached 3000 sermons, baptized 216 converts, officiated at 84 weddings and 118 funerals, built and dedicated 5 churches at a total cost of \$60,000 as follows: West Superior, Wis., Savanna and Sycamore, Ill., Hastings, Neb., and Gillette, Wyo.

Aug. 26th, 1885, at Muscatine, Iowa, he m. Miss Lillie Alice Biles, b. 4-3-1859, dau. of D. S. and Isabelle (Hill) Biles. They reside at Tacoma, Wash.

CHILD:

589. PAUL JUDSON, b. 5-29-1887; d. 9-19-1893.

---

429. SARAH ELLEN CLOYD, b. 5-29-1859, near Boonsboro, Howard Co., Mo., dau. of David Preston, 212, and Sarah J. (Minor) Cloyd, m. 2-18-1892, Fountain Grisham, b. 4-10-1855, in Howard Co., Mo. He is an electrician and they reside at Canyon City, Colo.

GRISHAM CHILDREN:

589a. LILA MAY, b. 7-29-1894.

589b. BRYAN COLLINS, b. 8-13-1897.

---

432. DAVID E. CLOYD, son of David Preston, 212, and Sarah J. (Minor) Cloyd, was born near Glasgow, Howard County, Missouri, 11-11-1864. He attended the rural schools and graduated in 1887 from State Normal School at Warrensburg, Missouri, standing second in a class of forty-four. His life has been devoted to educational work. After graduation, he held the posi-

tion as Principal of the High School at Moberly, Missouri. He resigned the last position to become superintendent of schools at Pierce City, Missouri. One year later, influenced by business prospects, he joined a brother in the real estate business in West Superior, Wisconsin. After fifteen months' business experience, he returned to his profession and for the next five years from 1892 to 1897, he was Superintendent of City Schools at Cloquet, Minn. Resigning his position at Cloquet, he entered the University of Minnesota from which after a four year course, he graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

While a student at the University he was an instructor in Pedagogy and Teacher of the History of Education in the University summer school, and for one year was Principal of the East High School in Minneapolis. In 1900 he was Secretary of the Minnesota Educational Association. In the fall of 1901, he left the University of Minnesota to accept a Fellowship in the Teachers' College of Columbia University. Here he specialized for one year in Education, receiving the degree of Master of Arts from Columbia University and Master's Diploma in Education from Teachers' College.

Leaving Teachers' College, he became Inspector of Schools for the General Education Board of New York City, and in this capacity visited schools of all grades in the southern states.

In 1903, he was elected Superintendent of Schools at Wheeling, West Virginia, a position he held for two years, followed by two years as Principal of the High School at Spokane, Washington. In 1908, he was appointed school and college state agent for D. C. Heath & Co., Publishers, and now resides (1909) in Des Moines, Iowa. He has always been an active student in educational and school matters, is a contributor to Educational Journals. His article on "The Old and the New in Southern Education", published in the Review of Reviews, April, 1903, attracted general attention. He has written a book entitled "Franklin Educational Ideal."

In September, 1903, he married Miss Susanne Miller of Mansfield, Ohio, who was then Principal of the Manhattan Grade Schools for Girls in New York City. She holds the degree of B. A. from the Columbia University.

July 1, 1909, he was elected Dean of the Normal College and Professor of Psychology and Education in Highland Park College of Des Moines, Iowa.

## CHILDREN :

- 590. SARAH CARROLL, b. —.
  - 591. ELIZABETH HARRIETT, b. —
  - 592. DAVID EMERSON.
  - 593. DONALD HOWARD. Twins, b. 3-10-1909.
- 

433. CHARLES PAINTER CLOYD, b. 12-7-1866, son of David Preston, 212, and Sarah J. (Minor) Cloyd, m. 8-5-1896, at Paris, Mo., Adeline Jackson, b. 3-15-1873, in England, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Anderson) Jackson. He is engaged in the Insurance business, is a Baptist and a democrat. He resides at Warrensburg, Mo. (1910).

## CHILDREN :

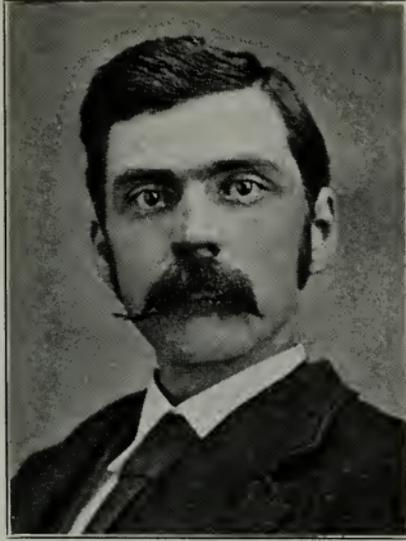
- 594. LUCILLE ELENOR, b. 6-18-1897; d. 4-13-1908.
  - 595. FRANCES LILLIAN, b. 8-28-1899.
- 

438. WILLARD WINTHROP CLOYD, b. 12-6-1849, son of John Wesley, 213, and Eliza J. (Basye) Cloyd, m. 11-28-1888, Mary M. Terry, b. 3-17-1866, dau. of William L. and Ann B. (Smith) Terry of Pike County, Missouri.

When less than fifteen years of age, he entered Price's army during the Civil War, an account of his experience being given below. In addition to attending school at the old Union Hill log school house near his father's farm, he received a liberal education at Central College, Fayette, Missouri. He taught several years in the public schools and held the office of County Surveyor for ten years, conducting a farm at the same time. Since 1892, he has resided in Fayette, Missouri, and at present (1909) is engaged in merchandising.

## CHILDREN :

- 596. NINA MAY, b. 8-24-1889. Graduated with degree of A. B. from Howard-Payne College, Fayette, Missouri, 1909.
- 597. JOHN TERRY, b. 10-9-1891.
- 598. WILLARD WILLS, b. 7-19-1894.



W. W. Cloyd 438, Sec. 3



A. A. Cloyd 439, Sec. 3



John W. Cloyd 441, Sec. 3



C. J. Cloyd 443, Sec. 3

EXPERIENCES OF W. W. CLOYD WITH THE ARMY OF GENERAL STERLING PRICE  
IN THE GREAT AMERICAN CIVIL WAR.

In the fall of 1864, when I was two months under fifteen years of age, in company with several neighbor boys of my age, among whom were, R. E. Turner, Thos. Snell, O. G. Willis, Joseph Pearson and Wm. Humphrey, I decided to join Gen. Price's army. Captain Heber Price with about twenty men from Col. William's regiment, which had crossed the Missouri River at Boonville to gather up recruits on the North side of the river, appeared in our neighborhood October 14th, 1864, and took dinner at the house of J. Milton Moon.

Bidding my father and mother and family an affectionate adieu, I mounted my horse and rode away to join Price's army. The recruits assembled about half a mile from my home between the farms of John Stinman and Wm. Gates. Captain Price lined up the recruits and commanding us to take off our hats and hold up our right hands, gravely swore us into Confederate States army for three years during the War.

My mother had followed me to this point and again bid me a tender good bye, admonished me to be a good boy and to "Always remember that your mother is praying for you." Brushing aside a tear, I rode away. About ten o'clock that night we came up with Col. William's regiment, consisting of about 400 men in camp on Burt Huss' farm north of Glasgow.

The next day we passed through Keytesville and Brunswick and crossed the Grand River at Rocky Ford. At daylight, on the morning of the 16th we drew up in front of Carrolton where there were about 300 federals stationed. We captured the picket and his gun, a Minnie rifle, was turned over to me and I took my place in the line of battle. After a short parley, the federals surrendered and we returned with them to Brunswick. Captain Wm. Daniels and a detail of men were sent back to bring a flat boat down the Grand River into the Missouri River below the town to use in crossing the command to the south side of the Missouri. As the boat started down stream some federal bushwhackers on the opposite shore, fired on the party mortally wounding Captain Daniels who died that night. He was a fine soldier and greatly beloved by his men.

October 18th, we passed through Marshall, Saline county and reached Waverly on the 19th, where Col. Williams parolled all the prisoners except six men who were charged with murdering Col. Williams' brother. Leaving Waverly and passing through Lexington, marching all that night, we came up with General Price's main army at daybreak as he was breaking camp. Although we had eaten nothing for thirty-six hours, we continued on the march for several hours longer. We were finally ordered to halt and have breakfast. There were some very fine beef cattle in a pasture and we proceeded to appropriate one for our use but before we had time to dress the beef, we were ordered to the front in double quick toward the Little Blue river where Shelby was pushing the enemy hard. We were dismounted and marched across the Little Blue to protect the left flank of Gen. Marmanduke who was also pressing the enemy. The enemy retreated, we returned to our horses

and took up the line of march towards Independence. This was a hard fought battle and the federals left their dead on the field.

As we marched through a beautiful prairie country, I witnessed some of the effects of Order No. 11. Not a human being was to be seen, and nothing had been left that could be carried off or burned. Stately chimneys were the lonely sentinels in this now desolate country that a few months before had throbbled with the pulses of prosperous homes. The sight of this desolation kindled new ardor in the breasts of Shelby's men, and they forgot their own privations. We camped that night at Independence and were so fatigued that we burned our boots as we slept around the camp fire. The next morning, October 22nd, with timorous step, I approached a brick house where a lady gave me a nice warm breakfast, the first square meal I had had since leaving home. It was two months before I had another one.

We maneuvered all the next day and at night bivouacked in line of battle. Activities began early on the morning of the 23rd and we had plenty of hard fighting during the day. Little Jimmie, or Charlie Rothwell, younger than I, while riding by my side, had the top of his head torn away by a cannon ball. We had to leave his body on the field. My horse was shot through the jaw, but soon rallied and I kept in line. The federals outnumbered us and we retreated southward. While marching next day, October 24th, I fell in with my father who had joined Searcy's battalion of Gen. J. B. Clark's brigade, the next day after I left home. With him was his uncle, Wilkerson Jones. I eagerly inquired about the homefolks and father informed me that he and several neighbors had joined the army as they were afraid they would be killed if they remained at home.

Price's army was now in full retreat southward through the western tier of Missouri counties with a body of cavalry in pursuit. We made several stands to hold them in check and protect our wagon train, a part of which was burned on the 26th to prevent it falling into the hands of the federals. In a fight that occurred just south of Newtonia, John Trigg, who was next to me, was shot in the knee. After this the federals did not pursue us any further. The command continued southward along the border of Arkansas and Indian Territory.

One dark, cold, rainy night, while returning to camp from picket duty, my horse, weakened from inability to eat on account of the wound in his jaw, sank in the mud and I had to abandon him. I was now afoot as were many others. Rainsoaked, cold and exhausted, I sank beside a log fire and slept. I became separated from my company and did not get with it again until after we had crossed the Red River into Texas near Clarksville when the command had gone into winter quarters.

In January I was taken sick with fever and sent to the hospital at Fulton, Arkansas. My father had been transferred to the 8th Missouri Infantry which was camped about ten miles from Fulton. He came to see me every day for several days, walking the entire distance, and through his efforts, I was removed to the College Hospital near Washington, Arkansas. I was a very sick boy and I have always thought that the close and untiring

attention of my father and the prayers of my mother saved me from an untimely grave in Arkansas.

Recovering after several weeks, I was put on post duty at Washington. There were about one hundred and fifty prisoners both federal and confederate confined in the court house, the federals about thirty in number, occupying the second story and the confederates the lower. I learned to count the hours when on guard duty at night by the length of the candles as they burned.

After several weeks, I was relieved of duty and decided to visit my father before returning to my command, Shelby's brigade, which was in Texas.

The 8th Missouri had been ordered to Lewisville, about thirty-five miles south. I walked half the distance the first day to Spring Hill and rode the remaining distance the next day on a government wagon. When I reached Lewisville, I found my father's company was in quarantine on account of small-pox, about 8 miles out toward Camden. I went out to where his company was the next day after arriving at Lewisville. O. G. Willis was with the same company. The men seemed to be having a general good time and not worrying about the small-pox which was a ruse to get away from camp duties. Here the time was occupied by squirrel hunting in the day, coon hunting at night, escorting the girls to church on Sunday and occasionally helping some farmer roll logs for a good dinner. I partook of these exercises and grew strong.

It was now the last of April. Lee and Johnston had surrendered. Our cause was lost and we began to think of returning home. We were ordered to Shreveport, La., to surrender. My father and I with others, however, went to Pine Bluff, Ark., it being the nearest way back to Missouri and surrendered to General Powell Clayton and were immediately paroled. We took passage on the steamer *Rose Hamilton* for Memphis and there boarded the *Marble City* for St. Louis. From there, we went by rail to Renick and walked from there arriving home some time in May. I need not attempt to describe the joy there was in our once more united family.

W. W. Cloyd.

Fayette, Mo., February 4th, 1909.

---

439. ARTHUR ALONZO CLOYD, b. 11-29-1851, son of John Wesley, 213, and Eliza J. (Basye) Cloyd, m. (1) Frances Martin 12-25-1873. She d. 4-27-1911. He m. (2) Mrs. Susie Mote, 11-9-1911. He resides at Salisbury, Mo., and is engaged in shipping stock. He is a leading member of the M. E. Church, South.

#### CHILDREN:

599. ODRE ARTHUR, b. 11-12-1874; d. 12-16-1875.

\*600. IVA DELL, b. 4-23-1876; m. F. R. Allen.

601. ALVA LEE, b. 11-28-1877; is engaged in teaching. Has traveled extensively, and at present (1910) is in the Government employ as Superintendent of a number of Schools in the Philippine Islands, m. 1-1-1910 at Manila, P. I., to Miss Eva Herriot, dau. of A. S. Herriot, of Melbourne, Australia.
602. OLIVE BEE, b. 1-24-1881; m. Rev. L. W. Cunningham, a Presbyterian minister, 6-27-1906, and resides (1909) in St. Louis, Mo.
603. EFFIE ELVA, b. 3-27-1885; is a graduate of Howard-Payne College, Fayette, Mo., and has been employed in teaching. She m. 12-31-1910, at St. Louis, Mo., Samuel Hunter of New Madrid, Missouri.

441. JOHN WILLIE CLOYD, son of John Wesley, 213, and Eliza J. (Basye) Cloyd, was b. 9-5-1857, and m. S. Elizabeth Wolff of Monroe County, Mo., 5-11-1884. Her father, Henry Wolff was born in Wurms Germany, and her mother, Jane Duncan Smith, was a native of Kentucky. He has been engaged in several lines of business and is now (1910) in the banking business in Wray, Colo. He has held the office of treasurer of Yuma County, several times and is a member of the Democratic State Committee.

CHILDREN:

604. LUCY MAY, b. 5-22-1886; d. 12-7-1888.
605. IDA MAY, b. 6-17-1889.

442. AUGUSTUS DAVIS CLOYD, son of John Wesley, 213, and Eliza J. (Basye) Cloyd, was b. 2-17-1860, in Howard Co., Mo. He was educated at Central College, Fayette, Mo., taught school for several years and graduated in Medicine from the Missouri Medical College in St. Louis in March 1886. He immediately located in Shubert, Richardson Co., Nebr., and remained there and at Falls City in the same County for twelve

years. He lost heavily by a fire which destroyed a drug store which he had just bought in 1887. He went through the usual experiences of a doctor in a small town. He practiced there before the advent of the telephone and the automobile.

In March, 1898, he was appointed Sovereign Physician of the Woodmen of the World with offices at Omaha, which position he now holds (1911).

Nov. 29, 1888, he m. (1) May V. Barnes, dau. of Lorenzo K. and Ann (Wheeler) Barnes of Richardson County, who d. 2-9-1893. He m. (2) 2-14-1896 at St. Louis, Mo., Nina Emily Smith, b. 12-3-1871, dau. of John Richard and Katherine (Griffith) Smith of Pike Co., Mo.

## CHILD:

606. AUGUSTUS DAVID, b. 6-15-1898.

---

443. CLAIBORNE JACKSON CLOYD, (b. 9-14-1861) son of John Wesley, 213, and Eliza J. (Basye) Cloyd, m. 11-26-1902, Eva Underwood, b. 10-2-1870, dau. of Hugh F. and Julia Ann (Wells) Underwood. He is a farmer and stockraiser, residing near Fayette, Howard County, Missouri.

## CHILDREN:

607. MARY ELIZA, b. 12-21-1903.

607a. LILLIAN KATHERINE, b. 7-17-1911.

---

454. WALTER JULIUS CLOYD, son of Andrew Jackson, 215, and Mary (Minor) Cloyd, was b. 12-7-1862, and m. 7-24-1889, at Chicago, Ill., Clara Irene Boeber, b. 7-7-1868, dau. of Frederick William and Irene (Beutler) Boeber of Galesburg, Ill. He is a R. R. conductor and has resided for several years in West Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

607a. EYVLENE MAE, b. 5-30-1893.

607b. HAROLD WALTER, b. 12-25-1900.

607c. BERNICE CLARA, b. 11-16-1904.

607d. CURTIS BOEBER, b. 5-1-1909.

463. CHARLES H. RICHARDSON, b. 10-26-1861, Chariton Co., Mo., son of H. H. and Elizabeth M. (Cloyd) (Minor) Richardson, 216, m. 10-18-1888, Blanch Wray, b. 12-7-1862, in Pittsburg, Pa., dau. of Joseph A. and Christiana (Rea) Wray. He is a farmer, a democrat and a Methodist. Resides near Moberly, Missouri.

## RICHARDSON CHILDREN :

- 608. J. WRAY, b. 8-5-1890.
  - 609. ROSE ELIZABETH, b. 2-17-1892.
  - 610. HOWARD HAVEN, b. 6-18-1895.
  - 611. CHARLES HORACE, b. 4-5-1898.
  - 612. JOHN WALLACE, b. 12-16-1903.
- 

464. GEORGE RICHARDSON, son of H. H. and Elizabeth M. (Cloyd) (Minor) Richardson, 216, was b. in Chariton Co., Mo., 3-11-1864. He m. Ara McCully, who was b. 4-15-1866, in Wyandotte, Kan., dau. of James M. and Susan (Jacks) McCully, both of whom were natives of Howard County, Mo. He is a democrat and a Methodist. He has followed farming, teaching and merchandising. Resides in Sailsbury, Mo.

## RICHARDSON CHILDREN :

- 613. A. TULLY, b. 10-25-1891.
  - 614. LUCIAN, b. 5-15-1896.
  - 615. GEORGIA, b. 12-6-1898.
- 

465. MAGGIE RICHARDSON, dau. of H. H. and Elizabeth M. (Cloyd) (Minor) Richardson, 216, was b. in Chariton Co., Mo., 5-27-1866, m. 8-15-1888, Finis M. Stamper, b. 11-24-1861, son of Hiram and Sarah (Cobb) Stamper of Clifton Hill, Mo. He is a Baptist, a democrat and a produce dealer, residing at Moberly, Mo.

## STAMPER CHILDREN :

- 616. HIRAM HOWARD, b. 10-23-1889.
- 617. RUTH, b. 12-26-1892.
- 618. KATE, b. 11-6-1896.

467. THOMAS RICHARDSON, son of H. H. and Elizabeth M. (Cloyd) (Minor) Richardson, 216, was b. in Chariton Co., Missouri, 7-4-1871. He m. Lida Lay, 8-30-1893, dau. of J. F. and Nancy (Robinson) Lay. He has been a farmer and merchant. He has resided at Salisbury, Mo., until recently, when he removed to Kansas City, Mo.

## RICHARDSON CHILDREN:

619. FRANK H., b. 11-24-1894.  
 620. CLARENCE E., b. 8-16-1898.  
 621. THOMAS, b. 7-4-1902.

---

469. EMMA CLOYD, b. 8-27-1860, in Chariton Co., Mo., dau. of Gilbert Nelson, 218, and Sally (Stearns) Cloyd, m. (1) 1-8-1882, B. H. Hall, (b. 3-18-1848, in Canada; d. 2-27-1883, near Rogers, Okla.). She m. (2) 10-12-1888, I. A. Murphy, (b. 3-16-1861, in Miss.; d. 6-30-1897, at Waco, Texas), son of R. A. and S. E. Murphy; she m. (3) 10-6-1909, J. M. Osborn, b. 8-10-1865, in England, son of James and Martha Osborn. He is in the employ of the Oklahoma State Department of Education at Guthrie, Oklahoma, where they reside.

## HALL CHILD:

## First marriage:

- 621a. DONNA, b. 11-6-1882; m. Jack McGee. Resides Los Angeles, Cal.

## MURPHY CHILDREN:

## Second marriage:

- 621b. ARTHUR BROOK, b. 5-9-1890. He graduated from the Corsicana, Texas, High School in 1910 with first honors winning a scholarship in the University of Texas. Instead of entering the University he took a course in a school Electrical Engineering in New York City finishing which he enlisted in the U. S. Navy as a Naval Engineer.  
 621c. RUTH ESTELLE, b. 12-17-1891.  
 621d. EDWIN CLARK, b. 8-16-1895.  
 621e. JOHN AUGUSTUS, b. 2-9-1897.

Page 175, No. 469, Line 4: Rogers, Ark., instead of Rogers, Okla.

No. 621c: Ruth Estelle Murphy married John Taylor, son of Al Taylor of Salisbury, Mo., and resides in Oklahoma City.

470. BYNUM NELSON CLOYD, b. 3-12-1862, son of Gilbert N., 218, and Sally (Stearns) Cloyd, m. 9-16-1890, in Chicago, Esther Jane Downey, b. 11-15-1869, at Buffalo, N. Y., dau. of Charles and Agnes (Steele) Downey. He resides in Chicago, Illinois.

## CHILD:

622. EARLE RAY, b. 5-30-1896.

---

471. MARY JANE CLOYD, dau. of Gilbert Nelson, 218, and Sallie (Stearns) Cloyd, was b. 7-31-1866 in Chariton County, Mo. She m. James Buford Burge at Ft. Worth, Tex., 3-15-1885. He was b. near Clarksville, Texas, 7-3-1854. They reside at Hamlin, Texas (1909).

## BURGE CHILDREN:

623. ERNEST BUFORD, b. 9-24-1887; in Clay Co., Texas.  
 624. FRANK CLOYD, b. 4-20-1891, near Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 625. HENRY CLEMENTS, b. 2-3-1893, near Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 626. ZILLAH ADAH, b. 10-15-1896, in Oak Cliff, Texas.  
 627. JAMES ALONZO, b. 3-7-1906, in Graham, Young Co., Texas,  
 d. 4-7-1906.
- 

473. CLARA ELIZA CLOYD, youngest dau. of Gilbert Nelson, 218, and Sally (Stearns) Cloyd was b. in Sailsbury, Mo., 12-29-1871. She m. Martin Jenkins in Chicago, 2-14-1893. He was b. in Boston, Mass., 1-24-1863. After marriage they resided in Chicago for about ten years, since which time they have resided in Northern Wisconsin. They now reside in New Richmond, Wis.

## JENKINS CHILDREN:

628. MARTIN EUGENE, b. 1-6-1896 at Star Prairie, Wis.; d. 5-17-1898, being run over by a street car in Chicago.  
 629. IRENE CLOYD, b. 3-15-1899, in Chicago; d. 5-3-1901, at Bowie, Texas, while on a visit at the mother's sister.  
 630. MARION ELIZABETH, b. 2-20-1904, in Chicago, Ill.  
 631. ALICE LUCILE, b. 8-11-1908, at New Richmond, Wis.



Miss Effie Cloyd 445, Sec. 3



Irene (Cloyd) Franklin 446, Sec. 3



W. W. Cloyd 438, Sec. 3, and Family



Mary Eliza Cloyd 607, Sec. 3

476. WILLIAM PRESTON CLOYD, b. 3-5-1858, son of Wiley J., 219, and Elizabeth (Rodgers) Cloyd, m. 1-15-1880, Eliza Frances Ehrhardt, b. 3-28-1857. He has always resided in Chariton Co., Missouri. He is a Methodist, a democrat, is (1909) Proprietor of a restaurant in Salisbury, though until recently, he has followed the occupation of a farmer.

## CHILDREN:

634. JOHN WILEY, b. 1-3-1881; m. Lola Roberts.  
 635. CORNELIUS MILTON, b. 8-28-1883.  
 636. MARTHA ROBERT, b. 2-22-1886; m. Hattie Rodgers.  
 637. THOMAS PETIS, b. 8-23-1888.  
 638. JAMES PRESTON, b. 6-23-1891.  
 639. MABEL KATE, b. 3-28-1894.  
 640. MARY ELIZA, b. 9-6-1901; d. 1-6-1902.
- 

478. GILBERT WILEY CLOYD, son of Wiley J., 219, and Sarah Elizabeth (Rodgers) Cloyd, was b. in Chariton County, Mo., 4-11-1863. He m. 10-8-1885, Ida Belle Warhurst, dau. of Henry T. and Rebecca Ann (Sights) Warhurst of Salisbury, Mo. He is a farmer, a Baptist and a democrat and resides near Salisbury, Mo.

## CHILDREN:

639. WILEY THOMPSON, b. 10-5-1886; m. Mildred Shoemaker.  
 640. NELLIE MABEL, b. 7-11-1891.  
 641. DIRK SIGHTS, b. 7-28-1894.  
 642. CLARENCE COOK, b. 2-27-1899.  
 643. GILBERT MANNUS, b. 5-27-1902.
- 

## Seventh Generation

511f. CLOYD MARSHALL, b. 8-5-1873, son of Hugh J., 232f, and Sarah M. (Brown) Marshall, m. 6-23-1897, Annie Laurie Ross. He is Secretary of the United Wireless Company, New York City.

## MARSHALL CHILDREN:

- 643a. CLOYD, b. 6-29-1898; in Chicago, Ill.  
 643b. JOHN ROSS, b. 7-4-1900; in Indianapolis, Ind.  
 643c. GEORGE WILKERSON, b. 7-3-1902; in West New Brighton, N. Y.

521f. JENNIE F. ROBERTSON, b. 2-11-1877, dau. of H. W. L. and Maggie E. (Talbot) Robertson, m. Joe B. Graves.

GRAVES CHILDREN:

- 643d. MARGARET RUTH, b. 10-17-1895.  
 643e. WILLIAM, b. 9-7-1901; d. in infancy.  
 643f. NANCY CORNELIAS, b. 10-11-1905.  
 643g. ETHEL, b. 7-11-1907.  
 643h. HUGH EDWARD, b. 11-15-1909.
- 

521g. DOVIE BOWLING TALBOT, b. 3-17-1844, dau. of John H. and Louise S. (Bowling) Talbot, m. 4-15-1906, R. V. Cawthorn.

CAWTHORN CHILDREN:

- 643i. SARAH FORD, b. 3-4-1907.  
 643j. DOVIE BOWLING, b. 1-20-1909.  
 643k. MARY POE, b. —.
- 

542. WILLIE MELVIN, dau. of W. O. and Margaret C. (Hays) (Elliott) Melvin, 342, was b. 5-6-1872 and m. O. D. Hargrove, 6-26-1889.

HARGROVE CHILDREN:

644. ROBBIE, b. 9-14-1890; m. Earnest Adkins, 8-24-1905. Children: Joyce and Henry.  
 645. LINNIE, b. 2-17-1892; m. Seaman Parker, July, 1908. Child: Elson, b. 3-9-1909.  
 646. DORA, b. 3-16-1894; m. Russell Barnhart, 4-11-1908. Child: Leon, b. 1-9-1909.  
 647. OSCAR, b. 3-11-1896; d. 3-29-1897.  
 648. GALEN, b. 2-8-1904.  
 649. BERNARD, b. 8-24-1908.

582. GEORGE A. HUGHES, son of Orlando W. and Sarah A. (Patrick) Hughes, 418, was b. 12-13-1874 and m. Carrie Terry 6-22-1898. He is a butcher by trade and resides in Kansas City, Kan.

## HUGHES CHILDREN:

- 650. MILDRED MAY, b. 5-18-1899.
  - 651. LLOYD ARTHUR, b. 7-9-1901.
  - 652. OATHAL WELLINGTON, b. 9-9-1903.
  - 653. DOROTHY GRACE, b. 10-25-1908.
- 

587. LILLIAN B. CLOYD, b. 6-7-1874, in Lincoln, Neb., dau. of William Cason, 422, and Mary B. (Simcoke) Cloyd, m. 3-9-1890, Albert James McBain at Waterloo, Iowa. He is a farmer and resides at Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., Ia.

## MCBAIN CHILDREN:

- 654. HAZEL MARY, b. 3-5-1891.
  - 655. ARTHUR NEWTON, b. 1-10-1894.
  - 656. LULA BEATRICE, b. 10-13-1898.
  - 657. EDITH JULIA, b. 8-24-1900.
  - 658. FRANK HUGH, b. 10-17-1903.
- 

600. IVA DELL CLOYD, dau. of A. A., 439, and Frances (Martin) Cloyd, m. Fount R. Allen of Chariton County, Mo., 12-25-1895. They reside (1909) at Adrain, Bates County, Mo., where he is engaged in the real estate business.

## ALLEN CHILDREN:

- 659. CLOYD EDWARD, b. 4-3-1897.
- 660. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. 7-31-1898.
- 661. ALVA RUSSELL, b. 6-19-1900.
- 662. AUTHUR ALONZO, b. 2-1-1902.
- 663. FOUNT RIDDELL, b. 4-3-1909.



# Section Four

---

Descendants of

# William Cloyd

IMMIGRANT No. 9



# Section Four

## First Generation

### Descendants of William Cloyd, Immigrant No. 9

1. WILLIAM CLOYD, No. 9, immigrant, a Scotchman, born 1751, landed in Philadelphia in 1774, or '75, from Ballymony, County, Antrim, Duchy Ulster, Ireland. It is said he was son of James Cloyd who married a Reed. He served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line during the Revolutionary War and was pensioned in 1833. He also served as a private in the Virginia Army in the company of Capt. Benj. Biggs at Fort Pitt and was at the battle of Brandywine.

He married Jeanette Barr, daughter of James Barr, a man of wealth whose wife was a Caldwell. She was a niece of Lady Jane Barr, a woman of considerable prominence in Ireland. She followed him to America against the wishes of her parents, and kept him on probation for two years before she married him. She was nine weeks on the water. When he learned of her arrival in Philadelphia, he walked 54 miles one day, and reached Philadelphia by 4 o'clock to be refused admission to the house of her cousin, Charles Stewart, with whom she was living. She met him at the gate and promised to marry him in two years if he proved worthy and he evidently made good as they were married at the appointed time. She died 4-7-1814, Washington Co., Tenn.

After the Revolutionary War he settled in Washington County, Tennessee, where he died April 7th, 1837.

There is no information as to his relationship to David, 3, and John, 4.

#### CHILDREN:

2. SARAH, b. 3-26-1777; m. Christian Sliger.
- \*3. JAMES B., b. 12-25-1779; m. (1) Mary Patton; (2) Kate Click.
- \*4. SAMUEL, b. 12-25-1781; m. Betty Rogers.
5. JENNIE, b. 1-17-1784; m. George Clinging.
6. WILLIAM, b. 3-22-1786; m. Hetty Nail.
- \*7. MARY, b. 3-22-1788; m. Thomas Patton.
- \*8. JOHN, b. 5-17-1893; m. (1) Rachel Gester; (2) Rebecca Patton; (3) Rachel Boyd.
9. MARGARET C., b. 8-14-1795; m. Charles Bean.

The above is a copy of the record in an old Bible in the possession of J. Bruce Cloyd, Mossheim, Tenn., except the marriages and the name is spelled Cloid. This Bible is said to have been brought from Ireland.

---

## Second Generation

3. JAMES BARR CLOYD, (b. 12-25-1779, near Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 2-22-1861, Washington Co., Tenn.), son of William and Jennie (Barr) Cloyd, m. (1) Mary Patton, b. 10-27-1780 in Washington Co., Tenn., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Clinging) Patton. He m. (2) Katherine Click (b. 1803; d. 9-12-1869), dau. of Peter and Fannie Click. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and was wounded at the battle of New Orleans, and was pensioned for this service. He was a farmer, a Baptist and a Whig.

### CHILDREN:

#### First marriage:

10. JENNY BARR, b. 1-2-1807; m. Enos Campbell.
11. JOHN PATTON, b. 1-29-1809; m. Mary Brown.
12. ELIZABETH, b. 1-9-1814; m. William Cloyd.
- \*13. WILLIAM, b. 6-18-1817; m. Julia Northington.
14. THOMAS, b. 9-16-1820; m. Margaret Colins.
- \*15. JAMES BARR, b. 6-13-1823; m. Mary Patton.

#### Second marriage:

- \*16. MARY ANN, b. 2-7-1833; m. Russel Hartsell.
- \*17. SAMUEL, b. 8-5-1834 m. Eliza Ann Stanton.
18. DAVID WASHINGTON, b. 12-16-1835; d. young.
19. MARGARET, b. 8-6-1837; d. age 21.
20. BARTON BAYLESS, b. 7-23-1839; m. Manerva Cloyd, (24).

---

4. SAMUEL CLOYD, b. 12-25-1781, son of Wm. and Jennie (Barr) Cloyd, m. Betty Rogers.

### CHILDREN:

21. EZEKIEL, settled near Louisville, Ky.
- \*22. JOSEPH GORDON, b. about 1822; m. Susan Katherine Todd.
23. WILLIAM A., m; left no children.
24. MANERVA, m. Barton B. Cloyd, (20).

- 25. EMERSON.
  - \*26. URIAH, m. Rosanah McC. Moore.
  - 27. SARAH.
  - 28. JEREMIAH.
  - 29. JAMES MADISON.
  - 30. SAMUEL.
- 

7. MARY CLOYD, b. 3-22-1788, dau. of William, 1, and Jennie (Barr) Cloyd m. Thomas Patton, son of John Patton.

PATTON CHILD:

30a. MARY, b. —; d. 1894; m. Jas. Barr Cloyd.

---

8. JOHN CLOYD, b. 5-17-1893, son of Wm., 1, and Jennie (Barr) Cloyd was married three times: (1) Rachel Gester; (2) Rebecca Patton; (3) Rachel Boyd, whose mother was a Franklin, a direct descendant of Benjamin Franklin. John Cloyd served in the War of 1812 and was wounded at the battle of Horse Shoe Falls.

CHILDREN:

Second marriage:

- 30b. WILLIAM.
- 30c. REBECCA.
- \*30d. JOHN, b. 3-17-1824; m. Eliza Orton.
- 30e. THOMAS.
- 30f. MANERVA.

Third marriage:

- 30g. SON, m. about 1856, Goforth, dau. of Absalom Goforth.  
Children: Andrew Jackson, b. 12-4-1863; m. Miss Bruce, 1-4-1884; Absalom; d. 1869, aged 9; Albert, James Henry, Martin Van Buren.
- 

## Third Generation

13. WILLIAM CLOYD, son of James B., 3, was born in Washington Co., Tenn., 6-18-1817, and died in that County, 4-7-1848. He m. 9-14-1837, Julia Northington, (b. 11-3-1814, Washington

Co., Tenn., d. 8-27-1866, Green Co., Tenn.), dau. of David and Martha (Crowder) Northington. He was a wagon maker, a Whig and a Presbyterian.

## CHILDREN :

- \*31. DR. JOHN P., b. 6-28-1838. Resided at Georgetown, Ill., and has a family; d. 10-29-1910.
- \*32. DAVID NORTHINGTON, b. 1-23-1842; m. Caroline Grace. He is in the National Soldiers' Home, Mt. Branch, Tenn.
- \*33. DR. JAMES W., b. 3-12-1846; m. Mary V. Dunwoody.

---

15. JAMES BARR CLOYD, (b. 6-13-1823; d. 1866) son of James B., and Mary (Patton) Cloyd, m. Mary Patton. She d. in 1894.

## CHILDREN :

- \*34. THOS. CLINGING, b. 1848; m. Lucy Brewer.
- 35. JANE A., m. Wm. McWhorter.
- 36. WILLIAM D.,
- 37. KATHERINE, m. Isaac Brewer.
- 38. MARGARET, m. Jasper Green.
- 39. JOHN C.

---

16. MARY ANN CLOYD, b. 2-7-1833, dau. of James B. and Katherine (Click) Cloyd, m. 8-21-1859, Russell Hartsell, b. 8-24-1832, son of Anthony and Elizabeth (Longmire) Hartsell of Washington Co., Tenn. He is a farmer and resides four miles from Jonesboro, Tenn.

## HARTSELL CHILDREN :

- 40. ANTHONY L., b. 7-1-1860; m. Hattie E. May.
- 41. ALICE, b. 3-13-1862.
- 42. JAMES R., b. 12-2-1863.
- 43. ELLEN, b. 2-2-1866.
- 44. DORA, b. 10-4-1868; m. James M. Manning.
- 45. DELILA, b. 5-5-1870.
- 46. EDNA, b. 9-13-1874.
- 47. ETTA, b. 10-7-1876.

17. SAMUEL CLOYD, b. 8-5-1834, son of James B. and Katherine (Click) Cloyd, m. 1868, in Washington Co., Tenn., Eliza Anna Stanton, b. 10-4-1839, dau. of David Dixon and Rachel (Stickles) Stanton. He is a farmer, Methodist and republican. Resides near Mt. Morris, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

48. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 9-29-1869; m. Mollie Hyder.
49. MARGARET ANNA, b. 7-9-1871; m. Samuel Ford.
50. MARY ALICE, b. 2-16-1873; m. Cortney Sisemore.
51. JAMES SAMUEL, b. 1-18-1875; m. Mae Little.
52. DAVID GREEN, b. 4-30-1877; d. 4-24-1878.
53. ADELIA MATHES, b. 10-20-1879; m. William F. Mongan.
54. ESSI ADA, b. 12-2-1882; m. Fred A. Piper.
55. CASSIE ELLA, b. 9-11-1886.

---

22. JOSEPH GORDON CLOYD, son of Samuel and Betty (Rogers) Cloyd, was born in Washington County, Tennessee, and married Susan Kathryn Todd, (b. 1-22-1822; d. 11-7-1908), dau. of William A. Todd. She was born in Sumpter, and died in Columbia, S. C. He was a democrat, a contractor by occupation, and in religion a Methodist. Previous to the Civil War he resided at Lenoix, S. C., and when the war between the States broke out he enlisted in the Confederate Army and was killed at the battle of Seven Pines in Virginia, 1862.

## CHILDREN:

56. MARY VIRGINIA, b. 1848; m. Chas. Edward Syfan.
57. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. 1850; m. Anna Parcell.
58. SAMUEL ASBERY, b. 1852; m. Sallie Evans. Resides Atlanta, Ga.
59. GRANVILLE, b. 1854; d. 1854.
60. HATTIE L., b. 1856; m. (1) James S. Rawls; (2) W. A. Vowell.
- \*61. EGBERT AUGUSTUS, b. 8-28-1858; m. Alice Jane Crawford.
62. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. 3—1861; m. Sue R. Bush. Resides at Lancaster, S. C., one dau., Susie Mae.

---

26. URIAH CLOYD, son of Samuel and Bettie (Rogers) Cloyd, was born in Washington Co., Tenn., but lived the most of his life

at Lenoix, N. C. He was a brick mason, a republican and a Methodist. He m. Rosanah McCord Moore, who is still living (1909) at Charlotte, N. C.

## CHILDREN:

- \*63. W. H., b. 1849; m. Annette N. Rankin.
- 64. F. A., m. W. H. Adderholdt. Resides Statesville, N. C.
- 65. MARY E., single. Resides Charlotte, N. C.
- 66. M. M., resides Charlotte, N. C.
- 67. N. A., single.
- 68. W. W.
- 69. ANNIE L., d. 10-1-1909.

30d. JOHN CLOYD, (b. 3-17-1824; d. 1902), son of John and Rebecca (Patton) Cloyd, m. 1848, Eliza Orton, b. 1832 in N. C. He was born in Washington Co., Tenn., and died in Laurel Co., Kentucky.

## CHILDREN:

- \*69a. REV. GEORGE W., b. 12-24-1849; m. Lydia Harrison.
- \*69b. JOHN V., b. — 1850; m. Fronia Early.
- 69c. WILLIAM T., m. Rebecca Dalton.
- 69d. REBECCA G., m. Lewis Meadors.
- 69e. MARK H., m. — Jones.
- 69f. CHARLES M., m. Lucy Carrier.
- 69g. ELISA, m. Jesse Bowling.
- 69h. KUVINIA, m. B. Asher.
- 69i. ROBERT, b. 1870; m. Sarah Hunt.

## Fourth Generation

31. DR. JOHN P. CLOYD, son of William, 13, and Julia (Northington) Cloyd, was (b. 6-28-1838, in Washington Co., Tenn., and d. 10-29-1910), in Georgetown, Vermillion Co., Ill. Oct. 28-1858 he m. Hannah Golden, (b. 2-22-1839; d. 1-12-1896), dau. of Jacob and Aley (Frazier) Golden. He was a democrat, a Presbyterian and a physician.

## CHILDREN:

- 69j. RICHARD A., b. 5-24-1864; m. Mae Terpenning.
- 69k. BELL G., b. 3-3-1866; m. David T. Murray.

THE CLOYD FAMILY

189

- 69l. FRAZIER N., b. 5-19-1868; m. 3-15-1896, Jessie M. Summers, b. 10-14-1872, dau. of Wm. H. and Mary (McElwain) Summers. He is a physician and resides at Georgetown, Ill. Child: Mildred J., b. 7-17-1897.
- 69m. GRACE D., b. 1-22-1870; m. Chas. E. Pritchard.
- 69n. JOHN M., b.
- 

32. DAVID NORTHINGTON CLOYD, b. 1-23-1842, in Washington Co., Tenn., son of William and Julia (Northington) Cloyd married 5-10-1866, Caroline Grace, b. 11-10-1840, in Greene Co., Tenn., d. 3-28-1899, in Washington Co., dau. of William and Jennie (Dunlap) Grace.

CHILDREN:

70. JOHN CALVIN, b. 3-30-1867; m. Carrie Smith.
71. ANNA JANE, b. 4-5-1868; m. John Wesley Browning.
- \*72. WILLIAM GRACE, b. 6-28-1870; m. Maria L. Payne.
73. THOMAS BELL, b. 4-21-1872.
74. GOLDIA MAY, b. 5-16-1874.
75. EFFIE FLORENCE, b. 4-12-1878.
- 

33. DR. JAMES W. CLOYD, youngest son of William and Julia (Northington) Cloyd was b. in Washington Co., Tenn., 3-12-1845. He m. 2-13-1868, Mary V. Dunwoody, b. 12-11-1843, dau. of Adam and Sarah Jane (McSpadden) Dunwoody of Greene Co., Tenn. He is a republican, a Presbyterian and a physician. Resides at Mossheim, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

- \*76. J. BRUCE, b. 1-16-1870; m. Elizabeth Waddill.
- \*77. JULIA, b. 9-28-1871; m. D. P. Shepherd.
78. LENORA, b. 7-20-1873; m. D. W. Harmon; no children. Resides Greenville, Tenn.
- \*79. S. SCOTT, b. 7-13-1875; m. C.B. Woods.
- \*80. JOHN D., b. 7-18-1877; m. Lula Harmon.
81. THOMAS DAVID, b. 6-27-1885; is a physician and surgeon. Has served at the Mt. Branch, Tenn. National Soldiers' Home. Is at the National Military Home, Leavenworth, Kans. (1910).

34. THOMAS CLINGING CLOYD, son of James B., 15, and Mary (Patton) Cloyd was b. near Janesville, Washington Co., Tenn., in 1848. He m. Lucy Brewer. He was a farmer, a republican and member of the Christian Church. He resided in Laurel and Jackson Counties, Kentucky.

## CHILDREN:

- 82. MARY.
- 83. LYDA, m. Frank Samples.
- 84. JAMES C., m. (1) Mariah Hatton; (2) Frances Weaver; has one child; Lucy Strange Cloyd, b. 10-10-1908. Resides Manchester, Ky.
- 85. HOWEL C., m. Martha Estridge.
- 86. SARAH FRANCES, m. Wm. Collins.
- 87. SUSAN, m. Isaac McWhorter.
- 88. WILLIAM D.,

---

61. EGBERT AUGUSTUS CLOYD, son of Joseph Gordon, was b. at Sumter, S. C., 8-28-1858. His wife, Alice Jane Crawford whom he m. 3-12-1884, at Winnsboro, S. C., was b. 8-6-1859. She was dau. of Samuel Lemmond and Louise (McGraw) Crawford, of Winnsboro. He is a democrat and Methodist. He is a foreman in the City Fire Department of Columbia, S. C.

## CHILDREN:

- 89. "LITTLE SISTER," b. and d. 4-22-1885.
- 90. HATTIE ELIZABETH, b. 4-5-1887; d. 3-24-1888.
- 91. SAMUEL CRAWFORD, b. 1-1-1889.
- 92. GUSSIE EARLINE, b. 1-28-1891.
- 93. JAMES ANDREW, b. 8-12-1893.
- 94. JOSEPH GORDON, b. 10-18-1897.

---

63. WADE H. CLOYD, son of Uriah, was born near Lenoir, Caldwell Co., N. C., 1849, and has resided there all his life. His wife, Annette N. Rankins, whom he married in 1883, was born in 1847 near Lexington, N. C. He is a Methodist and a democrat.

## CHILDREN:

- 95. MAY LEE, b. Nov. 1886; d. 10-4-1901.
- 96. STELLA D., b. Nov. 1888.
- 97. EDWARD L., b. 12-10-1891.

69a. REV. GEORGE W. CLOYD, b. 12-24-1849, Washington Co., Tenn., son of John and Elisa (Orton) Cloyd, m. Lydia Ann Harrison of Laurel Co., Ky. She was dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Duncan) Harrison. He is a Methodist minister. Resides Viva, Ky.

## CHILDREN:

- 97a. JOHN, b. 1870; m. Mary Ponder.  
 97b. BETTIE, b. 1872; m. P. N. House. Resides Fogertown, Kentucky.  
 97c. RILLIE, b. 1874; m. C. L. Green.  
 97d. HENRY C., b. 1877; m. Carrie Spivey.  
 97e. SAMUEL O., b. 1879; d. 1905.  
 97f. GEORGE W., b. 1884.

---

69b. JOHN VANDERUER CLOYD, (b. 9-9-1851, in Washington Co., Tenn., d. 9-26-1898 in Whitley Co., Ky.) son of John and Rebecca (Patton) Cloyd, m. Safrano Elizabeth Earley, b. 2-14-1858, in Whitley Co., Ky., dau. of David D. and Mary (Sears) Earley. He was a republican and a Congregationalist. He was a merchant and also a general mechanic. He secured patents on corn planters and threshing machines, and on a horse shoe nail machine. He was killed by the explosion of a saw mill boiler at Wofford, Ky. He resided at Corbin, Ky.

## CHILDREN:

- 97g. EDGAR ALONZO, b. 1-18-1875; m. Lizzie Oliver. Resides Knoxville, Tenn.  
 \*97h. ARVA DOSIER, b. 10-1-1877; m. Alaphare Bond. Resides Corbin, Ky.  
 97i. BERTIE LARNCE, b. 5-20-1880. Resides Corbin, Ky.  
 97j. ELMER HOLMAN, b. 8-16-1883; m. Mamie Ball. Resides Corbin, Ky.  
 97k. LETHA MAY, b. 1-13-1886; d. 7-19-1898.  
 97l. WALTER LEE, b. 4-23-1888.  
 97m. MABEL PEARL, b. 8-14-1891.  
 97n. NOLIN ELBERT, b. 11-1-1893.

## Fifth Generation

72. WILLIAM GRACE CLOYD, b. 6-28-1870, Washington Co., Tenn., son of David N. and Caroline (Grace) Cloyd, m. 1-1-1895, Maria L. Payne, b. 11-7-1874, Washington Co., Tenn., dau. of A. E. and Alice (Sweaker) Payne. He is a farmer, Presbyterian and a republican. He resides at Washington College, Tenn.

### CHILDREN :

- 98. ROSE ELMA, b. 7-31-1895.
- 99. CLINE GRACE, b. 11-28-1898.
- 100. HUBERT ERLEY, b. 5-17-1901.
- 101. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 12-17-1903.

---

76. J. BRUCE CLOYD, oldest son of James W. and Mary V. (Dunwoody) Cloyd, was born in Greene Co., Tenn., 1-6-1870, and m. Elizabeth Waddill, 11-23-1898, b. 8-23-1874, in Washington Co., dau. of Landon Haynes and Malcena (Cate) Waddill. He is a republican, a Methodist and is engaged in general merchandising at Mossheim, Tenn.

### CHILDREN :

- 102. WILLIE CATE, (dau.) b. 9-8-1899.
- 103. JAMES WALLACE, b. 11-1-1904.

---

77. S. JULIA CLOYD, b. 9-28-1871, dau. of Dr. James W. and Julia (Northington) Cloyd, m. D. P. Shepherd, 8-28-1901. Resides Fall Branch, Tenn.

### SHEPHERD CHILDREN :

- 104. BRUCE CLOYD, b. 8-4-1903.
- 105. MARTHA V., b. April, 1905.

---

79. S. SCOTT CLOYD, b. 7-13-1875, dau. of Dr. Jas. W. and Julia (Northington) Cloyd, m. C. B. Woods, 11-25-1896. Resides Greenville, Tenn.

### WOODS CHILDREN :

- 106. KNOX, b. 3-12-1898.
- 107. MILDRED, b. 11-13-1903.

80. JOHN D. CLOYD, b. 7-18-1877, son of Dr. Jas. W. and Julia (Northington) Cloyd, m. Lula Harmon, 12-26-1901. Resides Mossheim, Tenn.

## CHILDREN:

- 108. SYBIL, b. 6-20-1903.
- 109. GLENN, b. Aug. 1904.

---

97h. ARVA DOSIER CLOYD, b. 10-1-1877, in Whitley Co., Ky. son of John V. and Safrona (Earley) Cloyd, m. 3-9-1899, at Corbin, Ky., Alaphane Bond, b. 4-23-1881, dau. of Oliver R. and Safrona E. Earley. He is a republican. He began life as a call boy in the service of the L. & O. R. R. and gradually worked his way up to the position of foreman in the boiler works of the same railroad at Corbin, Ky.

## CHILDREN:

- 110. NORMAL MADDEN, b. 2-21-1901.
- 111. OAKRON OVAS, b. 11-29-1902.
- 112. NONEARS, b. 6-25-1905.



# Section Five

---

Some of the Descendants of

**Daniel Clyde**

WHO CHANGED THE NAME TO CLOYD

Page 197: The foot note refers to the date of Daniel Clyde's coming to America and should read:

Morrison's history of Windham, N. H., says: "Daniel Clyde came to America in 1832. All his children were born in Ireland except Samuel, who was born in Windham in 1732."

John Cloyd, writing in 1881, said that he came in 1735.

# Section Five

## Clyde-Cloyd

### Daniel Clyde, Immigrant No. 14

From a brief account in "Morrison's History" and with the assistance of Thomas Cloyd of Webster, S. D., and Paul C. Cloyd of Plainfield, N. J., the following account of some of the descendants of Daniel Clyde has been prepared:

1. DANIEL CLYDE, a Scotchman, came from Londonderry, County Antrim, Ireland, in 1832, and settled in Windham, N. H., then called Londonderry.

He belonged to a colony of Scotch people who emigrated to the north of Ireland in the time of the persecution of the Protestants by the Papists. He was born about 1683 as he died in Windham, 6-4-1753, aged 70 years. He married Esther Rankin, dau. of Hugh Rankin, an emigrant to Londonderry from County Antrim, Ireland. She was a woman of worth who possessed a strong religious character. She was born in 1706, and died 2-16-1779. It is not known how many of his children changed the name to Cloyd, or whether that change was reserved for some of his grandchildren to make.

#### CLYDE OR CLOYD CHILDREN:

- \*2. JOSEPH, b. 1722; in Ireland; m. Margaret Moffatt.
3. HUGH, b. about 1724; m. Sarah Moffatt; settled in Windham, N. H.
4. JOHN, b. about 1726; m. Mary Moffatt. Left no children; was a surveyor and mathematician; a selectman in 1764, Windham, N. H.
5. DANIEL, b. about 1728; left no family. Resided Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y.
6. ANN, b. —1730; in Ireland; m. David Gregg.
7. SAMUEL, b. in Windham, N. H., 4-11-1732; d. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., 11-30-1790. He became a Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

---

Morrison's History says in 1822. John Cloyd writing in 1881 says 1835. Morrison's Hist. says his son Samuel was born in Windham, N. H., in 1732, and that all the older children were born in Ireland.

8. MARY, b. 1735; m. — Parker. Resided Litchfield, N. H.
9. NANCY, b. 1740; m. — Stuart. Resided Dunbarton, N. H.
10. AGNES, b. 1744. \_\_\_\_\_

## Second Generation

2. JOSEPH CLYDE, or CLOYD, son of Daniel Clyde and Esther (Rankin) Clyde, was b. in Ireland, 1722, and m. Margaret Moffatt, who d. 7-14-1814, aged 88. He settled in Windham, N. H., where he d. 6-7-1805. He became a commissioned officer in the First Militia Company organized in Windham.

### CHILDREN:

11. DANIEL, m. Miss Adams. Resided Lyne, N. H.
12. ANN, m. — Marshall. Resided Litchfield, N. H.
13. MARGARETT.
14. MARY, m. James Clark. Resided Windham, N. H.
- \*15. JOHN, m. Phebe Willson.
16. JOSEPH. \_\_\_\_\_

## Third Generation

15. JOHN CLOYD, OR CLYDE, son of Joseph and Margaret (Moffatt) Cloyd or Clyde, was (b. 1762, and d. 3-18-1825), He m. Phebe Willson, who was in Pelham, N. H., dau. of Daniel Willson. She d. 12-15-1854, aged 83. There were 13 children, all but five dying in infancy.

### CHILDREN:

17. DANIEL W., m. Anne Burns. Settled in Ohio.
- \*18. JAMES C., m. Hannah Campbell.
19. PHEBE W., m. Solomon Hunt; four children: John, Hiram of Merrimac, N. H., Phebe and Sarah.
20. JOHN, m. Mary A. Cushing of Charleston, Mass. Three children: John F., a carriage painter, lived (1881) in Merrimac, Mass.; Geo. C., and M. Amanda of Pelham, N. H.
21. ELIZA ANN, m. Daniel F. Quimby. Resided (1881) in Washington, Vt. Children: James C., Phebe, Ann.

## Fourth Generation

18. JAMES C. CLOYD, son of John and Phebe (Willson) Cloyd, was b. 9-6-1797, and m. Hannah, dau. of David Campbell, in 1822. He removed to Windsor, Orange Co., N. Y., in 1828, and returned to Windham, N. H., where he d. 1877.

### CHILDREN:

22. WARREN, b. 7-2-1822; was an Architect; d. 12-17-1852, at Washingtonville, Orange County, N. Y.
- \*23. MARY, b. 3-23-1825; m. Elemuel Pembleton.
- \*24. THOMAS, b. 1-1-1829; m. Elizabeth Foster.
- \*25. WILLIAM, b. 1-27-1830; m. Mary J. Tuthill.
26. DAVID C., b. 12-3-1833; architect. Lieut. 87th Reg't. N. Y. Vols.; d. 1862 as result of wounds and exposure at Battle of Williamsburg, Va.
- \*27. JANE E., b. 2-5-1840; m. Rev. S. G. Gale.
- \*28. JAMES C., b. 4-3-1842; m. Thalia A. Rickey.

---

## Fifth Generation

23. MARY CLOYD, dau. of James C. and Hannah (Campbell) Cloyd, was b. 3-23-1825, m. Elemuel Pembleton, 5-12-1847, at Mortonville, N. Y. She d. 1-26-1870, at Crawford, N. J.

### PEMBLETON CHILDREN:

- \*29. MARY HANNAH, b. 11-28-1848; m. Jas. M. Gray.
30. EMILY, b. 7-30-1850. Resides San Jose, Calif.
31. CARRIE AMELIA, b. 2-13-1857; m. Morgan Stuart Taylor, 11-15-1875, at Alameda, Calif.; d. 2-21-1881.

---

24. THOMAS CLOYD, son of James C. and Hannah (Campbell) Cloyd, was b. 1-1-1829, at New Windsor, N. Y., m. 7-5-1854, Mary Elizabeth Foster, of Flanders, Long Island. He is an architect and builder. For a number of years was actively engaged in building operations in Orange Co., N. Y., and Union Co., N. J. He built many churches and houses in Cranford, N.

J. In 1882 he moved with his family from Cranford, N. J., to Webster, Day Co., S. D., where he now resides.

## CHILDREN:

- \*32. MARY LOUISE, b. 6-5-1855; m. Jas. P. Downs.
- 33. JOSEPHINE FOSTER, b. 4-6-1857. Resides in Webster, S. Dakota.
- \*34. ANNIE MARIE, b. 9-7-1858; m. (1) Edwin D. Price, (2) Andrew Smail.
- 35. JOHN FOSTER, b. 7-6-1860. Resides Webster, S. D.
- \*36. JENNIE FRANCES, b. 8-6-1867; m. Fred C. Moore.

25. WILLIAM CLOYD, son of James C. and Hannah (Campbell) Cloyd, was b. 1-27-1830, m. Mary J. Tuthill, 2-14-1856, d. Jan. 1866, at Washingtonville, N. Y. He was a clergyman.

## CHILDREN:

- 37. WARREN TUTHILL, b. 1-7-1857; m. Elizabeth Robinson Higham, 6-3-1896. He d. 6-1-1899, at Waldick, N. J., where his family still resides. Child: Mildred Higham.
- \*38. EDWIN CAMPBELL, b. 12-15-1858; m. Josephine Arnold.
- 39. WILLIAM, b. 7-6-1861; d. 7-21-1865.
- 40. CHARLES, b. 6-21-1863; d. 7-24-1863.
- 41. SEELY, b. 6-21-1863; d. 8-23-1863.

27. JANE E. CLOYD, dau. of James C. and Hannah (Campbell) Cloyd, was b. 2-5-1840, at Mortonville, N. Y., m. Rev. Sylvanus G. Gale, 9-8-1864, at Charlotteville, N. W. She d. 8-15-1892, at Pacific Grove, Calif.

## GALE CHILDREN:

- \*42. CHARLOTTE CLOYD, b. 6-20-1865; m. Chas. H. Griswald.
- \*43. JAMES CLOYD, b. 2-16-1867; m. Charlotte Rogers.
- \*44. DE WITT CLINTON, b. 3-19-1869; m. Emma L. Fuller.
- 45. SYLVANUS G., b. 3-24-1871; at Mankato, Minn.
- 46. WILLIAM SLOCUM, b. 2-7-1873, at Reads Landing, Minn.
- 47. MABEL LOUISE, b. 12-13-1875, at Minneapolis, Minn., m. Warren F. Geary, 9-24-1900, at San Jose, Calif. Resides Petaluma, Calif. Child: Majorie May Geary.



Residence of Dr. A. D. Cloyd (Fourth of July)



Three Generations—Mrs. Eliza J. (Basye) Cloyd, Son Dr. A. D. Cloyd and Grandchildren Nina May Cloyd and A. D. Cloyd, Jr.



Mrs. E. J. (Basye) Cloyd 213, Sec. 3, Children and Grandchildren



Mrs. E. J. (Basye) Cloyd 213, Sec. 3 and Family

48. WALTER RAYMOND, b. 3-4-1879, at Northfield, Minn., m. Bertha Beckett, 7-2-1906, in Berkeley, Cal. Resides Oceano, Cal. Children: Marion Cloyd and Dorothy Louise.
49. EMMA JANE, b. 1-30-1883; at Faribault, Minn., m. 3-9-1905, Frederick Ross Hazard, in San Jose, Cal., where she resides. Child: Frederick Ross Hazard, Jr.

---

28. JAMES C. CLOYD, son of James C. and Hannah (Campbell) Cloyd, was b. 4-3-1842, at Mortonville, N. Y., m. Thalia A. Rickey of New Haven, Conn., 4-3-1866. He served in the Civil War as Lieutenant in the 87th Regiment N. Y. Volunteers, He, with his brother David recruited a large number of men for the war, and was severely wounded in the battle of Fair Oaks. He was admitted to the bar in May, 1864.

For a number of years he resided in Orange Co., N. Y., and later removed to Brooklyn, and still later to the north shore of Long Island. He was always active in the affairs of Long Island and was a prominent member of the Methodist Church. He was a member of the firm of Birdseye, Cloyd and Bayliss, Lawyers, of Brooklyn, in which city he died, 11-4-1894.

## CHILDREN:

50. JULIETTE, b. 1-19-1867, at New York City. Resides Jersey City, N. J.
- \*51. MARY FRANCES, b. 11-4-1869; in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Jarvis N. Atkinson.
52. PAUL CAMPBELL, b. 8-26-1871, at Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Florence Skillin of New York, 9-29-1898. Resides in Plainfield, N. J.
53. HOMER STEVENS, b. 8-27-1873, at Cranford, N. J., m. Helen Congdon, of Palmyra, N. Y., 11-28-1907. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.
54. GENEVIEVE, b. 8-22-1875, at Cranford, N. J. Resides in New York City.
55. THALIA A., b. 9-21-1877, at Cornwall, N. Y. Resides in Jersey City, N. J.
56. MADELEAYNE, b. 5-29-1880, at Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Chas. A. Reinhard, 6-23-1906. Resides in Jersey City, N. J. Child: Marjorie Reinhard.

29. MARY HANNAH PEMBLETON, dau. of Elemuel and Mary (Cloyd) Pembleton, was b. 11-28-1848, at Moodna, N. Y., m. James Monroe Gray, 3-2-1870, at Cranford, N. J. She resides at San Jose, Calif.

GRAY CHILDREN:

57. JOHN HERBERT, b. 12-8-1870, in San Francisco; d. 11-4-1871.
58. FRANK MONROE, b. 9-3-1874, in Alameda, Cal., m. Grace Alexander Howard, 12-14-1896, in San Jose, Cal. Resides in Seattle, Wash.
59. CHAS. ALFRED, b. 9-26-1877, in Alameda, Cal., m. Cornelia Ross, 5-26-1902. Resides Palo Alto, Cal.
60. HAROLD PEMBLETON, b. 10-26-1878, in Alameda, Cal.; d. 4-17-1899, in San Jose, Calif.
61. MARY EMILY, b. 9-25-1890, in San Jose, Cal., where she still resides.

---

32. MARY LOUISE CLOYD, dau. of Thomas and Mary E. (Foster) Cloyd, was b. 6-5-1855, at Washingtonville, N. Y., m. James P. Downs, 7-19-1884. Resides in Jersey City, N. J.

DOWNES CHILDREN:

62. J. CLOYD, b. 11-6-1885; m. Mabel Lula Lehman, 6-30-1908. Resides in Jersey City, N. J.
63. WILLIAM ORRIE, b. 3-14-1887, at Newark, N. J., m. Lillian Hadden, of Jersey City, 7-25-1908. Resides in Jersey City.

---

34. ANNIE MARIE CLOYD, dau. of Thomas and Mary E. (Foster) Cloyd, was b. 9-7-1858, at Vails Gate, Orange Co., N. Y., m. (1) Edwin D. Price, 6-3-1886, who d. 3-5-1887, m. (2) Andrew Smail, 9-28-1893. Resides in Webster, Day Co., So. Dak.

SMAIL CHILDREN:

64. WILLIAM CLOYD, b. 9-21-1894.
65. HANNAH RUTH, b. 11-23-1896.
66. ANDREW SMAIL, b. 4-2-1899.

36. JENNIE FRANCES CLOYD, dau. of Thomas and Mary E. (Foster) Cloyd, was b. 8-6-1867, at Cranford, N. J., m. Fred C. Moore, 1-10-1889. Resides in Webster, S. D.

## MOORE CHILDREN:

67. EVELYN, b. 5-18-1890, at Roslyn, S. D.  
68. CLINTON LEROY, b. 4-16-1897, at Roslyn, S. D.

38. EDWIN CAMPBELL CLOYD, son of William and Mary J. (Tuthill) Cloyd, was b. 12-15-1858, m. Josephine Arnold, 10-12-1881. Was a lawyer. Was for a number of years prior to his death, an official stenographer in the Supreme Court of New York and reported some of the most famous cases tried in that Court in recent years. He also practiced law as a member of the firm of Cloyd and Burns.

## CHILDREN:

69. HAROLD REGINALD, b. 9-2-1882, at Plainfield, N. J. Resides Manhattan, New York City.  
70. GENEVIEVE CAMPBELL, b. 12-6-1883, at Plainfield, N. J. Residence, Manhattan, New York City.  
71. BESSIE ARNOLD, b. 5-17-1886; d. 11-11-1888.  
72. WARREN CAMPBELL, b. 4-18-1888, at Plainfield, N. J. Residence, Manhattan, New York City.  
73. GLADYS ARNOLD, b. 9-27-1898, at Manhattan, New York City. Residence the same.

42. CHARLOTTE CLOYD GALE, dau. of Sylvanus G. and Jane E. (Cloyd) Gale, was b. 6-20-1865, at Charlotteville, N. Y., m. Charles Henry Griswold, 5-5-1887, at Vallejo, Calif. Resides in Modesto, Cal.

## GRISWOLD CHILDREN:

74. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. 6-29-1889, in San Jose, Cal.  
75. EDITH IRENE, b. 10-25-1890, in Modesta, Cal.  
76. CHARLES GALE, b. 3-3-1902, in St. Paul, Minn.  
77. EDWARD PHILLIP, b. 3-5-1904, in Modesta, Cal.

43. JAMES CLOYD GALE, son of Sylvanus G. and Jane E. (Cloyd) Gale, was b. 2-16-1867, in Hobart, N. Y., m. Charlotte Rogers, 9-18-1890, in San Jose, Cal. Residence, Eureka, Cal.

GALE CHILDREN :

- 78. JAMES CLOYD, b. 6-6-1891, in Pacific Grove, Cal.
  - 79. ALICE JANE, b. 10-24-1893, in Pacific Grove, Cal.
  - 80. MILDRED EMMA, b. 1-28-1896.
  - 81. ALMA JOSEPHINE, b. 8-31-1897, in Pacific Grove, Cal.
  - 82. CLINTON SYLVANUS, b. 9-22-1901, in Eureka, Calif.
- 

44. DEWITT CLINTON GALE, son of Sylvanus G. and Jane E. (Cloyd) Gale, was b. 3-19-1869, at Wabash, Minn., m. Emma Leola Fuller, 9-21-1892, in San Jose, Cal. Resides in Oceano, Cal.

GALE CHILDREN :

- 83. MABEL LOUISE, b. 10-8-1893, in Mayfield, Cal.
  - 84. KENNETH WARREN, b. 3-29-1898, in Oceano, Calif.
  - 85. DEWITT CLINTON, b. 6-3-1905, in Oceano, Calif.
- 

51. MARY FRANCES CLOYD, dau. of James C. and Thalia A. (Rickey) Cloyd, was b. 11-4-1869, in Brooklyn, L. I., m. Jarvis N. Atkinson 4-5-1893. Resides in Jersey City, N. J.

ATKINSON CHILDREN :

- 86. THALIA CLOYD, b. 1-6-1894, in Jersey City.
- 87. JOHN, b. 5-26-1896, in Jersey City.
- 88. FRANK GRAY, b. 1-3-1899, in Jersey City.
- 89. JAMES CLOYD, b. 12-20-1901, in Jersey City.

# Section Six

---

**Basye Family**



## Remarks

---

Books on Genealogy frequently originate in the desire to trace lineage or to ascertain certain facts about some ancestor. Both of these facts actuated the writer in his efforts to find out what he could about the Basye family.

Notwithstanding considerable effort has been put forth, the results have been unsatisfactory in tracing the beginnings of the family because of incomplete, inaccessible or lost records. Much time has been consumed in the collection of the information herewith presented and it is published for the benefit and pleasure it may be to others. Time has not permitted the gathering of more complete information and the notes are printed without any apology for their present form.

I. Walter Basye, Bowling Green, Mo., has gone extensively into this matter and proposes in a short time to publish a complete History of the Basye Family. Acknowledgement is hereby made to him for many of the notes contained herein and other valuable information.

### BASYE.

Basye is French. It has been claimed that the family came to France in about the 13th century from that part of northern Spain inhabited by the Basques near the Bay of Biscay and that Edward de Basye was a personal friend of Henry of Navarre. People by the name still reside in Alsace-Lorraine.

The Basyes were Huguenots, or French Protestants. After the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685 many of the Huguenots fled to Holland and England and thence to America.

Alejandro Basye\* a Frenchman with two brothers came to America about 1686, and failing to find sufficient of heroic adventure to suit his mettle, returned to England and joined an expedition that sailed around Cape Horn to the Philippine Archipelago.

---

\*C. L. Hoover, United States Consul at Madrid, who spent many years in the Philippines, also Dampier's Voyage to the Philippines.

During the stay on the island of Mindanao he fell in love with a daughter of a Malayan prince and stole her away from her parents, going in a native boat with a few companions across the sea to the island of Samar. There on the west coast of that island he founded the city of Basey, or Basia, now a place of about 12,000. Other Europeans joined him and he always held a commanding position among them. He left two daughters, only one of whom was married. His last descendant was drowned in a tidal wave which swept over the place some years ago.

John Basye settled in Hartford, Conn., in 1635, and was a man of high standing judging from the various positions of trust held by him, and the prominent mention of his name in Hannam's Memorial History of Hartford, (Vol. 2, Sec. 1, p. 277). He left no male issue. He had three daughters; Mary married Burr, Lydia, married Baker, and Elizabeth married Peck. His sister, Adrean Basye, married John Lord at Hartford, Sept. 15th, 1648.

The name Bassie as in the will was handed down as a given name for more than a century.

The Richmond Land Office shows Eliza Bassye came to this country in 1650.

Michael Basye sold land in Maryland in 1653. He came over in the good ship Adventure. He died at Dorchester, Maryland, 1688, willing all his property to his wife, Joan, and mentioned no children.

#### NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

- 1666. John Basye on tithable list.
- 1670. Samuel Tracy of Baltimore was allowed transportation for Edmond Basye.
- 1683. Edmond Basye on Court records, bought land in 1705 and sold to his son Edmond in 1712.
- 1712. John, Isaac and Edmond Basye appear on court records.
- 1720. Isaac Basye had charge of Henry Lindley's estate. John and Elisha Basye bought land.
- 1739. Will of Isaac Basye probated; wife Elizabeth, sons William, Edmond, John, Jesse and Elisha, and daughters Winnifred and Judith.

1746. Elizmond Basye willed property to his sister Elizabeth and brother Josias. Elisha Basye, executor.
1756. Estate of Elizmond Basye divided between John, Elisha and Josias. John Basye administrator of the estate, of Josias Basye. William Basye, wife Rebecca and William Basye, wife Elizabeth, made deeds.
1761. John Basye, administrator of the estate of his father, Isaac.
1762. Will of William Basye, son of Isaac who died 1739, probated. Wife Elizabeth, son Isaac, daughters Elizabeth, Catherine and Sallie. Isaac was guardian for his sisters Catherine and Sallie in 1766. Catherine was born May 20th, 1752, and married George Edwards Cordell, October 4th, 1768. Isaac had three sons. Dr. Joseph, Colonel William and Thomas Pope.
1768. John and Isaac Basye appraisers of the estate of Jesse Basye. Will of Elisha Basye probated. He left his property to his brothers John and Jesse.
1769. Will of John I. B. Basye probated; mentioned son John, youngest son Edmond, and four sons-in-law, witnesses Isaac Basye and Winnifred Marsh. Edmond afterwards resided and died at Louisville, Ky.
1773. Isaac Basye made deed witnessed by John, William and Susannah Basye.
1774. Martha Basye deeded property to her sons John, Jesse and Elizmond and three daughters Judith, Mary and one other.
1780. Isaac Basye, vestryman Wicomico parish.
1784. Will of Jesse Basye probated; mentioned Elizmond, Judith and Mary.
1824. Will of Isaac Basye probated.

## FAUQUIER AND CULPEPER COUNTIES, VIRGINIA.

1754. Edmond Basye of Prince William County, bought land of Lord Fairfax.
1761. John and Edmond Basye enrolled as Sergeants in a company of Militia raised to fight the Indians by Colonel Wm. Edmond in Fauquier County.

1770. Edmond Basye of Fauquier County, bought 800 acres of land on the Little Fork of Rappahannock River in Culpeper County.
1771. Edmond Basye and wife Winnifred made deed in Fauquier County.
1772. Edmond Basye, wife Nancy and Jacob Basye bought land in Fauquier County and Edmond and wife Nancy bought land in Culpeper County.
1773. Elizmond Basye, wife Nancy, daughter of Capt. Wm. McClanahan, known as the fighting parson, received a negro girl as a wedding present, Culpeper County.
1777. John Basye made deed in Fauquier County.
1778. Edmond Basye made deed to son Elizmond in Culpeper County.
1784. Joseph Basye bought land in Fauquier County.
1786. Isaac Basye appears in Court for Moses Basye, a minor in Culpeper County. Joseph Basye bought land in Culpeper County, witnesses, Edmond, Thomas and John Basye.
1791. Joseph Basye, wife Mary, sold land in Culpeper County. Isaac Basye bought land in Culpeper County, witness, Thomas Basye.
1793. Edmond Basye made deed of gift to son Joseph in Culpeper County.  
Edmond Basye, wife Winnifred, and Elizmond Basye, wife Nancy, made deeds in Culpeper County.
1796. Estate of Edmond Basye inventoried Culpeper County.
1797. James Basye appointed trustee for the town of Jamestown, laid off on his land in Culpeper County.
1798. Isaac Basye and wife Frances made deed, witnessed by Joseph Basye, Culpeper County. John Basye and Catherine his wife made deed to Edmond Basye in Culpeper County. Isaac Basye and Frances his wife made deed in Culpeper County.
1799. Will of Joseph Basye probated Culpeper County. Executors: His son, Elisha, Gabriel Green, and John Amiss. Daughters Polly, Edna and Hannah. Probate shows Elisha predeceased his father, interstate and unmarried.

1800. Edmond Basye, Sr., and Winifred, his wife made deed to Edmond Basye, Jr., subject to a life interest of Anne (signed Nancy) Basye, widow of Edmond Basye, deceased; Witnesses Benjamin and Harry Basye, Culpeper Co. Edmond Basye, Sr., and Winifred, his wife, made deed to Henry Basye in Culpeper County. Witnessed by Benjamin and Edmond Basye. Henry Wescabber and Bridget his wife made deed to the heirs of Joseph Basye, deceased, as follows: Levina Amiss wife of John Amiss, Caty Basye, wife of John Basye and Benjamin, Polly, Edna and Hanna Basye, Culpeper Co. Joseph Basye and Elizabeth his wife of Fauquier Co., made deed in Culpeper Co.
1803. James Basye bought land in Fauquier Co.
1805. Edmond Basye and wife Elizabeth made deed, Louisville, Ky.
1809. John Basye set a slave free at Alexandria, Va. Edmond Basye of Kentucky, gave power of attorney to Edmond Basye of Virginia.
1810. Inventory of the estate of Edmond Basye and another accounting in 1813, Culpeper Co.
1812. Estates of Joseph, Elijah and Josiah Basye in process of settlement in Culpeper Co.

## MARRIAGES.

1648. Adrean Basye married John Lord at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 15th, 1648. She was a sister to John who came to America fifteen years after the Mayflower, or in 1635.
1768. Catherine Basye, b. 5-20-1752, dau. of William Basye, married George Edwards Cordell, 10-4-1768. She died 1839.
1775. Joseph Basye married Sarah Sinclair, 5-22-1775, Fauquier Co., Va.
1781. Richard Basye married Nancy Taylor, 12-4-1781, Fauquier Co. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
1786. Isaac Basye married Frances Bashaw, 1-1-1786, Culpeper County.
1791. John Basye married Elizabeth Bashaw, 1-24-1791, Fauquier County.
1789. Hannah Basye married Lewis Kemper, 1-26-1789, Fauquier County.
1793. John Basye married Catherine Basye, 1793, Culpeper County.
1796. Henry Basye married Elizabeth James, 1796, Culpeper County.
1804. Thomas Pope Basye married Hannah Lee Turberville, 5-22-1804, at Fredericksburg, Va. He was a brother to Col. Wm. and Dr. Joseph Basye.
1806. James Basye married Elizabeth Taylor in Fauquier Co., Va., in 1806 or prior thereto.
1808. Edmond Basye married Caty Thomas, Fauquier Co.
1812. Dr. Joseph Basye married Hannah Taliaferro, Northumberland Co.
1820. Colonel Wm. Basye married Harriet C. Shields, Northumberland Co.
1835. Mary V. Basye, dau. of Dr. Joesph Basye of Northumberland Co., married Alexander Blackwell.





Mrs. E. J. (Basye) Cloyd 78, Sec. 6

## Section Six

### Descendants of Edmond and Winnifred Basye

1. EDMOND BASYE bought land of Lord Fairfax in Prince William Co., Virginia, in 1754. A little later he settled in Fauquier Co., as he and John Basye were enrolled in 1761 as Sergeants in a company of militia raised in Fauquier County by Colonel Wm. Edmonds to fight Indians. It is evident that he came from Northumberland County. He must have been born between 1720 and 1730 and married about 1750. He died in Culpepper County in 1810. His wife was Winnifred.

#### CHILDREN:

\*2. EDMOND, m. Nancy Mauzy; d. 1783.

\*3. JOSEPH, m. Mary —.

4. ELIZMOND, m. Nancy McClanahan, 1773.

5. RICHARD, m. Nancy Taylor, 12-4-1781; d. 11-4-1822.

Edmond, Elizmond and Richard were soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

## Second Generation

2. EDMOND BASYE, son of Edmond and Winnifred, was b. about 1750, and m. Nancy Mauzy, about 1770. She was dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Taylor) Mauzy\* of Fauquier Co. He entered the service during the Revolutionary War, as did two of his brothers and died from smallpox or measles, at Nansmond Court House in 1783 after Cornwallis' surrender. The traditional account of his Revolutionary War Service is very vivid and clear, yet it has been impossible to discover any docu-

\* Henry Mauzy fled from France to England where he married a daughter of Doctor Congers. He afterward came to America and located in Fauquier Co., Va., 1685. His son John married Hester Foote and Henry, born 1721—died 1804, married Elizabeth Taylor, born 1735—died 1829 (Hayden's Va. Gen. P. 451). (Ref. Va. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 5, xvii P. 578-9.)

John Mauzy Jr.'s will made February 20, 1764, proven July 26, 1764, W. B. 1., P. 83, Fauquier Co., Va., makes his brothers Henry and Peter, executors, and mentions his wife Betty and daughters Peggy, Margaret, and Molly.

Mary Mauzy in her will dated February 10, 1769, proven September 20, 1769, mentions her brothers John and Peter and daughter Sally. (W. B. 1., P. 152, Fauquier Co., Va.) Thos. Conway, guardian for Sally Mauzy, made settlement March 28, 1774. (W. B. 1., P. 242, Fauquier Co., Va.)

mentary evidence of his service. The search for this evidence has been very exhaustive.

There were eight companies of 84 men each from Culpeper Co. where he resided, but no list of the men in these companies has been found. These companies had for Captains, John Green, John Thornton, George Slaughter, Gabriel Long, Gabriel Jones, John Gillson, Wm. McClanahan and Abram Buford.

## CHILDREN:

- \*6. BENJAMIN, m. Ruthy —.
- \*7. EDMOND, m. Caty Thomas, 1808.
- 8. ELIZABETH, m. Kemper.
- \*9. JOHN, b. 1773; m. (1) Catherine Basye; (2) Mary Newman; (3) Margaret Hess.
- 10. SHERROD.
- 11. ELIZMOND.
- \*12. HENRY, b. 1777; m. Elizabeth James, 1796.
- 13. ANNFIELD, d. single.
- 14. NANCY, m. Reeves.

3. JOSEPH BASYE, son of Edmond and Winnifred, d. in Culpeper Co., 1799. His wife was Mary.

## CHILDREN:

- 15. ELIJAH, d. single.
- 16. JOHN.
- 17. BENJAMIN.
- 18. JESSE.
- 19. JEREMIAH.
- 20. LEVINA, m. John Amiss.
- 21. CATHERINE, m. John Basye.
- 22. POLLY.
- 23. EDNA.
- 24. HANNAH, m. Lewis Kemper.

Henry Mauzy Sr. wife Elizabeth made will Dec. 31, 1799, proven Feb. 27, 1804, Sons, John, William, Henry, Peter, George, Thomas, Richard, and Michael, daughters, Betty (m. John Peters) Priscilla Rosser, Esther Newman, Susanna Kemper and Nancy Basye.

William Mauzy, b. 1743, in Va., was a Revolutionary soldier. He was granted a pension in 1832, at which time he was 79 years of age, and residing in Noble, Rush Co., Ind. He m. Ursula Arnold and was a Baptist minister. He could not be the son of Henry, as Henry's wife, Elizabeth Taylor, was born 1735.

Benjamin and Jesse were in the Revolutionary War and died in the service. Their brother, Jeremiah, received land grants for three years' service of each in the Continental Line, although they enlisted at first in the Third Va. Regt. William Basye also served with them in the same company. (Manuscript Record Va. State Library.)

---

6. BENJAMIN BASYE, son of Edmond and Nancy (Mauzy) Basye resided in Virginia and his wife Ruthey lived to be very old.

CHILDREN :

- \*25. JOSEPH, m. —.
- 26. THOMAS, resided at Lagrange and Louisville, Ky.
- 27. FRANCES.
- 28. JULIA.
- 29. EMILY, m. — Green, who resides on the Basye farm at Amissville, Va.
- 30. HANNAH.
- 31. LEVINA.

---

7. EDMOND BASYE, son of Edmond and Nancy (Mauzy) Basye, m. Caty Thomas in 1808 in Fauquier Co., Va. He d. shortly after the birth of their only son and she m. a Shackelford and had a dau. who d. at 8 years of age.

CHILD :

- \*32. EDMOND, b. 1-24-1810; m. Mary Tomlin.

---

9. JOHN BASYE, b. 1773, son of Edmond and Nancy (Mauzy) Basye, m. (1) Catherine Basye, his first cousin, dau. of Joseph and Mary Basye in 1793. He m. (2) Mary Newman; (3) Margaret Hess.

CHILDREN :

First marriage :

- 33. LEVINA, m. Dr. Lawler.
- 34. WASHINGTON.
- 35. NIMROD.
- 36. JOSEPH.
- 37. MATILDA.
- 38. NANCY.

## Second marriage:

39. ———.
40. ———.
41. ABRAHAM.
42. ELIZABETH, m. ——— Sprecher. Resides Orkney Springs, Virginia.
43. JONAS BURNS, b. 8-23-1833; m. His dau. Mrs. Mary (Miller) Jordan resides at Orkney Springs, Va.
44. NATHAN J., resides at Mathias, Hardy Co., W. Va.

---

12. HENRY BASYE, known as "Harry", son of Edmond and Nancy (Mauzy) Basye, was b. in Culpeper Co., Va., 5-4-1777, m. 1796 in same County, Elizabeth James, (his cousin on the Taylor\* side) b. 12-9-1779. He removed to Pike County, Ohio,

\* The Taylors of Orange Co., Va., trace their ancestry back to James Taylor of Carlisle, England, who settled on the Chesapeake in Virginia, between 1644 and 1660. He m. Martha Gregory, and died in 1698. His son James was b. in Caroline Co., 3-14-1674, m. Martha Thompson, 2-23-1699, and was one of the first settlers of Orange Co., where he died 1-23-1729. He was one of the first Surveyor Generals of Virginia and great grandfather to two presidents. He had four sons: James, George, Zachary and Erasmus, and dau. Frances who m. Ambrose Madison, grandfather of President Madison.

George Taylor, b. 2-10-1711, in Orange Co., m. Rachel Gibson, 2-28-1738. He was a Colonel in 1755, a member of the House of Burgesses, the Committee of Safety and of the Virginia Convention in 1775. He died in Orange Co., 11-4-1792. (The Virginia Magazine states that George Taylor had fourteen sons, seven of whom served in the Revolutionary War and thirteen held office under the government at one time.)

The ten sons of George Taylor who were all in the Revolutionary War, were Sergeant Major James, Lieut. Jonathan, Capt. Edmund, Col. Francis, Capt. Richard, Col. John, Major William, Surgeon Charles, and Midshipman Benjamin.

Capt. Richard Taylor was b. in Orange Co., Va., 1-6-1825. He was a Captain in the Continental Navy in the Revolutionary War and moved to Ky., in 1794.

Zachary Taylor, b. 1704 or 5, m. Elizabeth Lee and had seven sons and three daughters. One son Richard (b. 1744, d. 1826), m. Sarah Strother, dau. of Wm. Strother and was the father of President Zachary Taylor. (See Hughes American Ancestry, Vol. 9, P. 116, for account of Taylor family.)

M. M. Basye, of Howard county, Mo., stated to the writer at different times that his mother, Elizabeth James, was related to both President Taylor and President Madison.

The relationship of Elizabeth James to the Taylors has never been clearly traced.

in 1832, and to Rocheport, Howard Co., Mo., in 1836. He resided on a farm near the latter place, where he d. 2-5-1857. She d. 5-23-1852, and was buried in the old Walnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, in the edge of Boone County near their old home. He was buried on the farm of his son Michael near Rocheport.

## CHILDREN:

- \*45. RICHARD TAYLOR, b. 10-13-1897; m. Mary Tapp.
- 46. THOMAS J., b. 5-20-1800.
- 47. SARAH J., b. 5-13-1803; m. Joseph Blosser.
- 48. ELIZA, b. 7-2-1805; m. 10-2-1827, Rev. Wm. Read.
- 49. HENRY, b. 5-24-1808; m. — Rider. He d. 7-24-1880.
- 50. WINNIFRED, b. 9-17-1811; m. Thos. Read.
- 51. ANNA, b. 1-20-1813; m. Wm. Hunton.
- \*52. JOHN J., b. 5-19-1815; m. Mary P. —.
- 53. SHERROD J., b. 7-23-1818; d. 7-4-1870.
- 54. JAMES J. (or E.), b. 11-10-1820; m. 10-15-1842, Elizabeth Thompson. He d. 5-22-1857.
- \*55. MICHAEL MAUZY, b. 5-12-1825; m. (1) Peggy Barnett; (2) Mrs. Johnson.

The above record is taken from the old family Bible of Henry Basye now in possession of Richard T. Basye, of Kanapolis, Kans., a son of John J. Basye.

---

25. JOSEPH BASYE, son of Benjamin and Ruthy Basye removed from Virginia to Mississippi near Clinton in 1870, and lived to be over 73 years old.

## CHILDREN:

- 56. SMITH W., b. 1838; m. in Va. Resides Clinton, Miss.
- 57. GEORGE W., resides Washington, D. C.
- 58. ASHBY, resides Memphis, Tenn.
- 59. JESSE, resides Jackson, Miss.
- 60. BENJAMIN, resided Clinton, Miss.; d.
- 61. JOHN, resides Clinton, Miss.
- 62. ALBERT, resides Clinton, Miss.
- 63. NEWTON, resides Clinton, Miss.
- 64. EMILY, m. — Roby. Resides Washington, D. C.
- 65. ARMEY, m. — McClellan. Resides Jackson, Miss.
- 66. EDMONIA, m. — Madden. Resides Jackson, Miss.

32. EDMOND BASYE, son of Edmond and Caty (Thomas) Basye, was b. 1-24-1810, and m. 12-5-1834, Mary Tomlin, dau. of Stephen Tomlin. He d. 6-15-1875, and she d. 5-7-1873. They are both buried in the old Tomlin burial ground at Mt. Pleasant, near New Baltimore, Va.

## CHILDREN:

67. SARAH.
68. EDMOND, belonged to the 17th Regt. Va. Volunteers (Confederate). Killed at the battle of Seven Pines, 5-31-1862.
69. LUTHER, belonged to same Regt. as his brother Edmond. Died from illness at Petersburg, 10-27-1863.
70. MARY, twin sister to Luther. Married T. J. Henson, 1-12-1882. Resides at New Baltimore, Va.
71. ELLEN NORRIS, resides at Gainesville, Va.
72. JOHN TOMLIN, m. Kate Klipstein, 12-23-1879.
73. STEPHEN, d. young.
74. HANNAH, m. J. W. Henson. Resides at New Baltimore, Va.

---

45. RICHARD TAYLOR BASYE, son of Henry and Elizabeth (James) Basye, was b. in Culpeper Co., Va., 10-13-1797, and m. in same county Mary Tapp, b. May, 1800, dau of William and Jemima (Hopper) Tapp.\*

He was administrator in 1823 of the estate of Wm. Tapp, a wealthy man who left 1200 acres of land and many negroes. At one time he ran a tavern in Jeffersonton, and conducted a general store for several years with Wm. Rixey as partner in which he lost heavily. He also lost heavily by being compelled to pay surety obligations. He followed his father to Pike Co., Ohio, in 1833, and with him removed to Rocheport, Howard Co., Mo., in 1836. He was a Justice of the Peace for many years. He was also as was his wife a faithful member of the Baptist Church, having been converted under the preaching of the Rev. Fielding Wilhite and with his wife and five daughters were baptized about 1850. He d. 8-13-1873, and was buried on his farm four miles north of Fayette, Howard Co., Mo. His wife d. 11-22-1880 and was placed by his side.

---

\*See Tapp family.

During General LaFayette's last visit to America, he was entertained Aug. 23, 1825, at the Tavern in Jeffersonton conducted by Richard T. Basye. The party was so large that a spacious and commodious arbor was erected at one end of the tavern under which the guests were seated at a long table. The fork, a two tined horn handled one, used by Gen. LaFayette on this occasion was used in the family many years. The compiler of this book, a grandson of R. T. Basye, remembers seeing the fork often in his childhood days. It is stated that the fork having a crooked handle would slip down into the General's plate and that a negro servant who stood behind him would take the fork, wipe it on a napkin and return it to its place.

## CHILDREN :

- \*75. NANCY MAUZY, b. 12-13-1821; m. Milton Phillips.
- \*76. EMILY, b. 11-22-1822; m. John Turner.
- \*77. MARY GEORGE, b. 1-15-1825; m. Geo. Thomas.
- \*78. ELIZA JANE, b. 6-2-1826; m. John W. Cloyd. (See Cloyd family).
- \*79. SARAH ANN, b. 6-3-1828; m. Preston Johnson.

---

52. JOHN J. BASYE, b. 5-19-1815, in Culpeper Co., Va., son of Henry and Elizabeth (James) Basye, d. near Holton, Kans. 1-18-1887. His wife Mary P., was b. 2-12-1811 and d. 12-22-1903.

## CHILDREN :

- 80. MARGARET, b. 2-29-1844.
- 81. MARTHA, b. 3-28-1846.
- 82. MARY, b. 3-28-1846.
- \*83. RICHARD T., b. 3-8-1848; m. Frances Hinds.
- 84. NEWTON J., b. 12-13-1849.
- 85. ELIZA A., b. 10-19-1851.
- 86. JOHN L., b. 10-22-1853.
- 87. ALFRED J., b. 1-12-1855.

---

55. MICHAEL MAUZY BASYE, son of Henry and Elizabeth (James) Basye, was b. in Culpeper Co., Va., 5-12-1825, and d. in Howard Co., Mo., 12-4-1905. In 1832 he removed with his

father to Pike Co., Ohio, and in 1836 the family removed to Rocheport, Howard Co., Mo. He was a farmer and a consistent member of the Baptist Church. He m. (1) Margaret A. Barnett, dau. of Solomon Barnett of Howard Co. She was b. 7-4-1831; d. 5-3-1864. He m. (2) Mrs. Sarah C. Johnson, b. 8-1-1835; d. —.

## CHILDREN:

## First marriage:

88. HENRY READ, b. 9-7-1853; m. Laura Casey. Resides at Fayette, Mo., and has two children.
89. FRANCES QUEEN, b. 2-19-1855; m. Joseph Goslin.
90. SOLOMON H., b. 11—1856.
91. ROMANI M., b. 6-13-1859.
92. MARGARET J., b. 1-4-1861; m. R. S. Fisher.
93. ISABELLA J., b. 8-13-1863; m. John Myers.

## Second marriage:

94. GEORGE, b. —; m. Sallie B. Hitt. He resides near Rocheport in Howard Co., Mo. Children: Charles B., b. 2-18-1897, and Clara D., b. 9-19-1902.
95. MATTIE.
96. AUGUSTUS T., m. Ada Stoff.

---

75. ANN MAUZY ("NANCY") BASYE, b. 12-13-1821, in Culpeper Co., Va., dau. of Richard T. and Mary (Tapp) Bayse, m. Milton Philips, 5-5-1842. She d. 5-9-1902.

## PULIPS CHILDREN:

97. JAMES RICHARD, b. 9-15-1843; d. 6-22-1844.
98. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 5-30-1845; d.
99. GREEN WILLARD.
100. DORA, m. Wm. Kirby. She resides in Howard Co., Mo., and has two sons.
- \*101. ADOLPHUS PAXTON, m. Elizabeth Fisher.
102. GEORGE WASHINGTON.
103. DANIEL, b. —; d. —.

76. EMILY BASYE, b. 11-22-1822, in Culpeper Co., Va., dau. of Richard T. and Mary (Tapp) Basye, m. John Turner of Howard Co., Mo., 5-2-1844. She d. 11-9-1900, in Howard Co., Mo.

## TURNER CHILDREN:

104. RICHARD EPHRAIM, b. 6-19-1845; m. Nan Kirby. He resides at Armstrong, Mo. Has several daughters. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army under Gen. Sterling Price. Children: Anna, Carrie, Joseph, Rose, m. Landrum; Bertha, Nellie.
105. JAMES MARCUS, b. 11-10-1846; m. Lide Kirby, sister to Nan. He d. about 1905 in Texas, leaving five sons, Edward, Jesse, Jacob, Lee and Elmer.
106. SARAH JANE, b. 3-17-1849; d. age 12.
- 

77. MARY G. BASYE, b. 1-15-1825 in Culpeper Co., Va., m. in Howard Co., Mo., 6-23-1843, George R. Thomas. She d. about 1909. They resided in Schuyler Co., Mo.

## THOMAS CHILDREN:

107. ELIZABETH S., b. 4-5-1844; m. Paul McClosky.
108. JOHN HENRY, b. 4-19-1846.
109. GEORGE R., b. 4-8-1848.
110. BENJAMIN.
111. ELLA.
112. CLAY.
- 

79. SARAH ANN BASYE, b. 6-3-1828, in Culpeper Co., Va., dau. of Richard T., and Mary (Tapp) Basye, m. 2-5-1850, in Howard Co., Mo., William Preston Johnson, (b. 11-5-1821, in Nelson Co., Va., d. 6-5-1855, at Westport, Jackson Co., Mo.) She resides in Fayette, Mo.

## JOHNSON CHILDREN:

- \*113. MAJOR L., b. 12-5-1857; m. Elizabeth Walton.
- \*114. ELLA, b. 4-29-1854; m. Paddie Woods.

83. RICHARD T. BASYE, son of John J. and Mary P. Basye was b. 3-8-1848, m. 1-16-1878, Frances Hinds, b. 12-24-1854. He resides at Kanapolis, Kansas.

## CHILDREN:

- 115. ELLEN, b. 10-24-1878.
  - 116. JOHN, b. 6-10-1880.
  - 117. SHERMAN, b. 11-10-1882.
  - 118. MARCELLAS, b. 8-10-1892.
  - 119. ROY, b. 3-29-1894.
  - 120. BENNIE, b. 8-21-1896.
- 

101. ADOLPHUS P. PHILIPS, son of Milton and "Nancy" (Basye) Philips, m. Elizabeth Fisher. Resides at Fayette, Missouri.

## PHILIPS CHILDREN:

- 121. ADA, m. Rev. R. F. Davis.
  - 122. VODRIE, m. Emma R. Godby.
  - 123. IDA, m. Marion Wayland.
- 

113. MAJOR L. JOHNSON, b. 12-5-1851, in Howard Co., Mo., dau. of William Preston and Sarah Ann (Bayse) Johnson, m. 5-17-1892, Elizabeth Walton, b. 8-4-1866 in Howard County, dau. of Capt. Thomas W. and Stella (Terrell) Walton. He is a farmer, a democrat and Baptist. He resides at Steinmetz, Howard Co., Mo.

## JOHNSON CHILDREN:

- 124. STELLA MAY, b. 3-20-1893.
- 125. WILLIAM WALTON, b. 9-28-1895.
- 126. DAVID TERRELL, b. 12-31-1897.
- 127. MAJOR LANINS, b. 11-19-1899.
- 128. ROBERT CLAIBORNE, b. 7-2-1902.
- 129. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 12-26-1904.
- 130. MARY LUCILLA, b. 6-15-1907.

114. ELLA JOHNSON, b. 4-29-1854, in Howard Co., Mo., dau. of William Preston and Sarah Ann (Basye) Johnson, m. 3-29-1871, in Howard County, Paddie Woods, (b. 6-9-1848; d. 3-9-1896), son of James and Lucretia Ann (Dunn) Woods of Howard County. He was a farmer, a democrat and a Baptist. She is a Baptist and resides in Fayette, Mo.

## WOODS CHILDREN:

131. SIDNEY JOHNSON, b. 2-4-1878; d. 7-7-1880.
132. JAMES ROGER, b. 2-28-1880; m. Louise McGavock, 4-10-1901.
133. ANNIE LAURA, b. 4-14-1881; d. 8-12-1881.
134. EMMA, b. 7-3-1882; m. Ollie J. Weathers, 8-25-1909.
135. MAJOR WILBER, b. 11-11-1883; m. Mabel Plains, 7-25-1907.
136. EDNA LOU, b. 8-10-1885; m. Everette Hays, 6-3-1907.
137. BEULAH MAY, b. 8-5-1887.





A. D. Cloyd, Jr., 606, Sec. 3



## Section Seven

---

Tapp Family



# Section Seven

---

## First Generation

### Tapp Family

1. ELIZABETH TAPP purchased 450 acres of land in Spottsylvania Co., Va., Aug. 24, 1722. In 1724, as a widow while a resident of St. George's Parish, she deeded the same land and also sold all her personal property to her two sons William and Vincent and daughter Charity Wood, wife of Bartholomew Wood. In the deed to this transaction the name is spelled "Tap."

#### CHILDREN:

- \*2. WILLIAM, m. Christian —.
  3. VINCENT.
  4. CHARITY, m. Bartholomew Wood.
- 

2. WM. TAPP and wife Christian of St. Mark's Parish in 1736 sold their portion of the above land which was situated in St. George's Parish. William patented a tract of land in Spottsylvania Co., in 1728 which he and his wife sold in 1737. In 1736 William secured a patent to 118 acres in that part of Orange County afterwards set off to form Culpeper County. In 1736 Vincent Tapp sold the land deeded to him by his mother in 1724.

In 1755, William Tapp of Culpeper Co., Va., made deeds of gift of land to three of his children, viz: To William 143 acres; to Vincent 204 acres; and to Sarah, wife John Jett 148 acres. In 1758 he gave 190 acres to Jas. Green who married his daughter Elizabeth. In 1763 he gave 587 acres to his son Lewis. In 1765 he gave 57 acres to John Cunningham who married his daughter Ann, and on the same date the 118 acres he patented in 1736 to John Graham who married his daughter Alice and their son Spencer Graham. All the land not otherwise described was in Culpeper County.

The will of Wm. Tapp was dated June 27, 1780 and proven at Culpeper Court House, Jan. 27, 1791. In his will he mentions his wife Christian and eight children named below.

## CHILDREN:

- \*5. WILLIAM, m. about 1754, Elizabeth —; moved to N. C. prior to 1767.
- \*6. VINCENT, m. about 1754, Mollie, dau. of John Jett; d. 1791.
- 7. SARAH, m. about 1754, John Jett, son of John Jett.
- 8. ELIZABETH, m. about 1758, Jas. Green.
- \*9. LEWIS, m. about 1763, Ann —; moved to N. C.
- 10. ANN, m. about 1765, John Cunningham.
- 11. ALICE, OR "ALSE", m. about 1765; John Graham (left one son Spencer.)
- 12. MARY, m. Yates.

5. WILLIAM TAPP, JR., and his wife Elizabeth of Orange Co., N. C., in 1767 conveyed to Thos. Hopper, Jr., of Culpeper Co., Va., the 143 acres of land in Culpeper Co., conveyed to him by his father Wm. Tapp, Sr., in 1755.

In 1790, Wm. Tapp lived in Caswell Co., N. C., and his son Abner in Orange County. Abner's son Richard had eight children. Richard had three daughters to marry men by the names of Hart, Bowling and Hobbs. Richard Tapp had one son Ruffian R. Tapp, who married Miss Dunnegan, granddaughter of Lewis Tapp and Jennie Yancey. Sidney C. Tapp of Atlanta, Ga., and Luther C. Tapp of Kingston, N. C., are sons of Ruffian R. Tapp. Thomas Tapp of Hillsboro, N. C., is a grandson of Richard.

William Tapp was allowed 1425 pounds of tobacco by the Virginia Legislature in 1756 for services as a foot soldier in the Culpeper Co. Militia which was sent against the French and Indians. (Hennings statutes, Vol. 7, p. 22.) As only single men were enlisted this record undoubtedly refers to Wm. son of Wm. and Christian, and as he was married in 1754 or '55, his service in the Militia must have been prior to that time.

Wm Tapp, b. 1750; d. 1796 was a Lieut. in the N. Y. Line, Revolutionary Army. His descendants live in New York City.

Joseph Tapp was a Revolutionary soldier in the Delaware Army. (4th Report, Nat'l Soc. Dau. of the Revolution, 1900-1901).

William Tapp was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and his name was reported to the Governor of Virginia in 1835 by Commissioner John H. Smith, as being entitled to Land Bounty. (Doc. 44, p. 45—Public Printer, Richmond, Va., 1835.)

As there were three William Tapps living during the Revolutionary War it is not known to which the record refers. The elder Wm. was evidently too old for service. The second Wm. removed to N. C. prior to 1767, and while tradition in his family says that he was in the war, it is not known whether he was in the Virginia or North Carolina Army.

Wm. Tapp (3) son of Vincent (6) was old enough for service but there is no tradition of his being in the war.

## Third Generation

6. VINCENT TAPP, son of William and Christian Tapp, married Mollie, dau. of John Jett. His will was dated Nov. 22, 1790, and probated in Culpepper Co., Jan. 17, 1791. He appointed his son William Tapp and his friend James Jett as executors.

Vincent Tapp\* was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. The records of the Adjutant General's Office at Washington show that "Vincent Tapp, Sr., (name also found as Vinet Tappan)

\* There was a third Vincent Tapp in the Revolutionary War, but his relationship to the other two is not known. The Government records show the following: "Vincent Tapp, (name also appears as Vinet Tapp Jr. and Vinet Tapp Jr.) enlisted at Wheeling, Va., and was commissioned Sergeant Dec. 1 1776, in Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company, 12th Va. Reg't, afterwards the 8th, Commanded by Col. James Wood. He served three years and was discharged in Dec. 1779, at Morristown, N. J. He was wounded in the arm at Brandywine, and was in the battle of Monmouth.

The Richmond Land Office shows that he was issued a warrant for 200 acres of land, 1783, for three years service as Sergeant Major in the Revolutionary War. (Book 1, P. 241).

Hennings Statues (Vol. 15, p. 183) says: "A duplicate land warrant was authorized by legislative act June 2, 1799, for 200 acres of land to Vincent Tapp for services as Sergeant Major in the 8th Va. Reg't of the Continental Army."

Vincent Tapp was pensioned in 1820 at which time he was nearly sixty-three years of age and a resident of Staunton, Augusta Co., Va. He died in 1824 and his wife, whose maiden name was Gamble, died in 1835. Walter H. and Henry I. Tapp are referred to in the pension records, but no relationship mentioned.

Vincent Tapp resided in Staunton, from 1804 until his death. He was appointed postmaster in 1796 and was deputy County Clerk in 1820.

served as a private in Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company, 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood. He enlisted Oct. 10, 1776, for two years; was transferred about June, 1778, to Lt. Col. John Neville's Company, 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood and was discharged Oct. 10, 1778."

The Richmond Land Office shows that a warrant No. 921, June 20, 1783, for 100 acres of land was issued to Venet Tapp for three years' service in the Virginia Line. (Book 1, p. 180). This without doubt refers to Vincent Tapp, son of Wm. and Christian Tapp.

In his will Vincent Tapp names ten children, and does not mention James. For this reason there is a doubt if the James included in the list of children below was a son of Vincent and Mollie (Jett) Tapp. His name is included, however, on the statement of James R. Tapp of Brandy, Culpeper Co., Va.

CHILDREN :

- \*13. WILLIAM, m. Jemima Hopper, dau. of Thos. Hopper.
- 14. JOHN, m.
- \*15. VINCENT, m. Elizabeth Hopper, sister to Jemima.
- \*16. MOSES, m. Mary Boch.
- 17. JAMES, b. 5-10-1764, m. Sallie Chewning.
- 18. NIMROD, lived in Fauquier Co., 1800.
- 19. ELIAS.
- 20. SUCKEY.
- 21. ANN, m. Philip Amiss, 1786.
- 22. MOLLIE OR MARY.
- 22a. SALLY. \_\_\_\_\_

9. LEWIS TAPP, wife Ann, in 1768, while residing in Culpeper Co., Va., sold 470 acres of land given him by his father William Tapp, Sr., in 1763. This land was probably a wedding present.

It is supposed that Lewis followed his brother William to North Carolina, as a Lewis Tapp lived in Person Co., N. C. The Person County Lewis married Jennie Yancey. It is not known to the writer whether Lewis was married twice, or whether there were two Lewis Tapps.

Mrs. Jas. E. Yancey, Roxboro, N. C., granddaughter of the Person Co. Lewis says that Lewis had two half brothers, Eli

and George. George Tapp of Person Co., left a large family. His relationship to the Virginia family is not known.

There is a tradition among the descendants of George Tapp that he came from Scotland. If this is true and he was a half brother to Lewis, they were not of the Culpeper Co. family. This tradition is probably erroneous.

Lewis Tapp of Person Co., N. C., married Jennie Yancey and died in 1845. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He had the following:

## CHILDREN:

23. BETSY, m. Joseph Brown.
24. WILLIAM, went to Texas.
25. CHARLES, went to Texas, m. and left two children: William, Jennie.
26. NANCY, m. Timothy Dunnegan, Orange Co., N. C.
27. ELIJAH, died single in Henderson Co., Ky.
28. POLLY, m. John Snipes, descendants lived near Henderson, Ky.
29. JOHN, m. Parthena Harris, or ——— Smith. He and an only son were killed in Orange Co. by their own negroes in 1845. He left two daughters.
- \*30. HENRY, b. 1808; m. Biddy L. Moore.
31. JAMES, died single, while returning home from the Civil War.
32. MARTHA, m. Townsend; died in Alabama and left one daughter.
33. JENNIE, m. Sam. Briggs. Resided in Person Co.

## Fourth Generation

13. WILLIAM TAPP, d. 1823, son of Vincent and Mollie (Jett) Tapp, m. Jemima Hopper, dau. of Thos. Hopper\*, whose

\*Joshua Hopper married Phebe Moor. He came from England to Maryland and later to Loudoun Co., Va., and later to Washington, Rappahannock County. He had the following children: Miriam (b. about 1820) m. Joseph Amiss, John, m. Elizabeth Timberlake, Reuben, Joshua, Rebecca, m. Robert Tutt, and Phebe. John and Elizabeth (Timberlake) Hopper resided in Rappahannock Co., and had the following children: William, Mary A. m. Dr. Thos. G. Allen, Virginia E., m. Henry Houser, Almire I., m. Wm. D. Timberlake, John Milton, Sarah F., m., L. D. Bowen, Asbury M., Joshua T., Harriet T., m. R. H. Leadbeatter, Angelina C, m. James Green, Selina O., Alice T., m. W. A. L. Jett and James T.,

wife was Mary Ann. She d. 1835. The estate of Wm. Tapp was divided among nine of his children, Elijah not being mentioned, the division being confirmed by Court Oct. 20, 1823. His estate consisted of 1943 acres of land valued at \$20,482.75, situated in Culpeper Co., in the vicinity of Amissville, near the Rappahannock County Line. His son Armistead Tapp, and son-in-law Richard T. Basye were appointed administrators. Wm. Tapp died in middle life from the bite of a poisonous snake and his widow Jemima lived to be quite old and was an invalid many years. She died in 1835, the last years of her life being spent with her daughter, Rebecca, wife of James Amiss, who remained in Culpeper Co., to whom she left all her property.

It is not known positively whether this Wm. Tapp was a soldier in the Revolutionary War or not. His widow never received a pension. There is no tradition among his descendants of such service. His brother Vincent who was younger, was a soldier. The Wm. Tapp referred to by Commissioner Smith in his report to the Governor in 1835, as being entitled to land bounty, may refer to the uncle who had settled in N. C.

#### CHILDREN:

- \*34. ARMISTEAD, b. 12-13-1787; m. Lucy Dores.
- 35. JEMIMA, m. Richard Dennis, 1823.
- 36. DOLLY, m. Richard Pinnell.
- 37. REBECCA, m. James Amiss.
- 38. W. LEWIS.
- 39. WILLIAM.
- 40. SUSAN, m. Matthew Jett.
- 41. ANN, m. Henry Spillman.
- \*42. MARY, b. —1800; m. R. T. Basye.
- \*43. ELIJAH, m. Mary Griffin.

The above children all married in Culpeper Co. Rebecca remained in that county. Elijah remained in Culpeper County, and his son named Elijah resided near Amissville in 1907. Susan and Mathew Jett were the parents of Peter Jett of Frankfort, Ky., whom the writer (A. D. Cloyd) while a medical student, visited in 1883.

---

15. VINCENT TAPP, supposed son of Vincent, 6, married Elizabeth Hopper in Culpeper Co., Va. The frequency with which

the name Vincent appears in the different families makes it difficult to trace the record of the different ones. From the deed records of Culpeper Co., one would infer that William and Vincent sons of Vincent, Sr., married Jemima and Elizabeth Hopper, daughters of Thos. Hopper. In 1803 Thos. Hopper deeded land to his two sons-in-law Vincent and William Tapp, and in 1815 Vincent Tapp and wife Elizabeth deeded their share of the same land to William Tapp.

Vincent Tapp, son of Vincent and Mollie (Jett) Tapp, was born about 1773, and married Fanny Wright in S. C. about 1798, and died in Ripley, Miss., in 1859. It is also claimed that his mother Mary Tapp accompanied him to S. C., and that he was raised by relatives. A copy of the will of Vincent Tapp of Culpeper Co., who died in 1790, is preserved in the family and is evidence that the first wife Elizabeth Hopper died and that he then married Fanny Wright, or that Vincent Tapp who married Elizabeth Hopper was not the brother of William Tapp who married Jemima Hopper. Vincent Tapp in 1832 while a resident of Rappahannock Co., Va., was granted a pension as a private in the Va. Contentinal Army. He was living at the age of 76 in 1840. Vincent Tapp and Fanny Wright had the following

## CHILDREN:

- \*43a. JOHN W., b. 1807; m. Frances Rogers of Belfast, Ireland.
- 43b. ELIAS, b. 1828, resided at Tiplerville, Miss., in 1908.
- 43c. VINCENT, resided at Tiplerville, Miss., in 1908.
- 43d. JAMES.
- 43e. DAUGHTER, m. Malone. Resides with her son A. D. Malone, at Plummerville, Ark., 1908.

---

16. MOSES TAPP, son of Vincent and Mollie (Jett) Tapp, settled in Spartansburg, S. C., in 1797. He m. Mary Boch, a German girl.

## CHILDREN:

- 44. WILLIAM.
- 45. JOSHUA.
- 46. THORNTON.
- \*47. JAMES.

17. JAMES TAPP, (b. 5-10-1764; d. 1860), supposed to have been the son of Vincent and Mollie (Jett) Tapp, m. 1-5-1794, Sallie Chewning, b. 11-12-1773. He resided in Culpeper Co.

## CHILDREN :

- 48. JOHN, b. 6-21-1795; m. Mary Brannin.
  - \*49. BAYLOR, b. 9-4-1796; m. Mary Turner.
  - 50. MILDRED, b. 3-22-1798; d. single.
  - 51. WILLIAM, b. 3-21-1801.
  - 52. CHARLES, b. 5-18-1802.
  - 53. WYAT, b. 4-17-1804.
  - 54. LUCY, b. 10-27-1806.
  - 55. VINCENT, b. 9-26-1808.
  - 56. SUSAN, b. 1-26-1813.
  - 57. HARRIET, b. 12-30-1817.
- 

30. HENRY TAPP, son of Lewis and Jennie (Yancey) Tapp, was b. 1808 in Person Co., N. C., d. in that County 1880. He m. 1837 Biddy L. Moore, b. 1819, d. 1898, dau. of John and Martha Moore. He was a farmer, a democrat and a Baptist.

## CHILDREN :

- 58. MARTHA JANE, b. 1838; m. Snipes.
- 59. ELIZABETH, b. 1839; m. Geo. Pearce.
- 60. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. 1841; d. single, 1865.
- 61. ROSA, b. 1842; m. Jas. E. Yancey. Resides at Cates, Person Co., N. C.
- 62. EMMA, b. 1850; m. Charles Brooks. She had four sons and five daughters.
- 63. PEYTON, b. 1855; m. Jennie Rogers. He had four sons and two daughters.
- 64. ELEANOR, b. 1858; m. John Brooks. She had two sons and five daughters.
- 65. CICERO H., b. 1860; m. Mary Barton. He resides at Cates, N. C., and has six sons and four daughters.
- 66. INA, b. 1862; single.

## Fifth Generation

34. ARMISTEAD TAPP, b. 12-13-1787, in Culpeper Co., Va., son of William and Jemima (Hopper) Tapp, m. 9-5-1816, Lucy Mildred Dores, b. 5-5-1797, dau. of Wm. Dores, in Culpeper County. He removed to Monongehala County, W. Va., where she died in 1846, and he died in 1851, when on a visit to Culpeper Co., Va. He was a farmer and a democrat.

### CHILDREN:

- 67. ALCINDA WALKER, b. 6-5-1817; m. George Robison.
- \*68. FESTUS HAMPTON, b. 1-5-1819; m. Mary Cushman.
- 69. ADELAD WITHER, b. April, 1820; m. Wm. Finnell.
- 70. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 5-22-1823; m. Eliza Davis.
- \*71. ROBERT FOUNTAIN, b. 1-30-1826; m. (1) Nancy Davis,  
(2) Sarah Crutchfield.
- 72. EMILY DORES, b. 11-21-1829.
- 73. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 1-10-1832; d. single.
- 74. CHARLES LEWIS, b. 4-23-1834; m. Martha Walters.
- 75. PHOEBE ANN, b. 3-19-1836; living single, 1910.
- 76. MARY MARGARET, b. 9-13-1837; d. single.
- 77. LUCY MILDRED, b. 6-17-1839; m. Perry Davis.
- 78. JEMIMA DOROTHY, b. 6-2-1840; d. —.

---

42. MARY TAPP, (b. 1800; d. 11-22-1880), dau. of Wm. and Jemima (Hopper) Tapp, m. 2-22-1821, in Culpeper Co., Va., Richard Taylor Basye, (b. 11-13-1797; d. 8-13-1873), son of Henry and Elizabeth (James) Basye. With her husband and his father she removed to Pike Co., Ohio, in 1832, and in 1836, the same families settled near Rocheport, Howard Co., Mo.

### BASYE CHILDREN:

- 79. NANCY MAUZY, b. 12-13-1821; m. Milton Phillips.
- 80. EMILY, b. 11-22-1822; m. Jno. Turner.
- 81. MARY GEORGE, b. 1-15-1825; m. Geo. Thomas.
- 82. ELIZA JANE, b. 6-2-1826; m. J. W. Cloyd.
- 83. SARAH ANN, b. 6-3-1828; m. Preston Johnson.

The descendants of Richard T. and Mary (Tapp) Basye are given in the history of the Basye family.

43a. JOHN W. TAPP, b. 1807, son of Vincent and Fanny (Wright) Tapp, m. Frances Rogers, had a number of children as follows:

CHILDREN :

- 83a. PRESSLY H., Pres. of the Firm of Tapp-Leathers & Co.,  
Manufacturing, Clothiers, Louisville, Ky.
  - 83b. THOS. J., d. 11-10-1907. Resided Louisville, Ky.
  - 83c. WM. J.
  - 83d. JAMES M.,
  - 83e. VINCENT J.
  - 83f. MARY MARGARET.
  - 83g. MARTHA.
  - 83h. SARAH.
  - 83i. FRANCES.
- 

47. JAMES TAPP, son of Moses Tapp, and Mary (Boch) Tapp, m. Martha Silverman in Spartansburg, S. C., and had sons, 84, Wm. F., 85, James, and 86, Joshua. Wm. F. and James with their father moved to Georgia about the time of the Civil War.

---

49. BAYLOR TAPP, (b. 9-4-1796; d. 1844), son of James and Sallie (Chewning) Tapp, m. 1-17-1828, Mary Turner, (b. 4-27-1804, in Culpeper Co., Va., d. 1887, in Fauquier Co.), dau. of Larkin and Margaret (Cline) Turner. He resided in Culpeper Co., Va.

CHILDREN :

- 87. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 11-13-1828; m. S. Shaw.
- 88. WILLIAM B., b. 2-25-1831; m. Susan Jacobs.
- 89. MARGARET E., b. Jan. 1833; m. Jas. Finks.
- 90. MARY E., b. Oct. 1835; d. single.
- \*91. JAMES R., b. 3-20-1839; m. Lucy G. Edwards.
- 92. LUCY A., b. — 1841; d. single.
- 93. VIRGINIA B., b. — 1843; m. Albert Gordon.

68. FESTUS HAMPTON TAPP, (b. 1-5-1819, in Culpeper Co., Va., d. 11-14-1895, in Monongehala Co., W. Va.), son of Armistead Tapp, m. 3-2-1847, Mary Cushman. He was a farmer, democrat and Methodist. She resides at Morgantown, Monongehala Co., W. Va.

## CHILDREN:

- 94. VELONIA, b. 1847.
- 95. HANNAH E., b. 1-25-1850; m. Daniel Gibson Donley.
- 96. FLORINDA A., b. 7-12-1853; m. L. Russell.
- \*97. WM. WHITFIELD, b. 6-25-1856; m. Leona Bartlett.
- 98. ROBERT WESTFALL, b. 5-18-1859; d. —.
- 99. DICIE F., b. 12-18-1861; m. Spencer Donley.
- 100. SARAH E., b. 9-30-1864; d. 1884.

---

## Sixth Generation

71. ROBERT FOUNTAIN TAPP, b. 1-30-1826, in Culpeper Co., Va., son of Armistead and Lucy (Dores) Tapp, m. 1-8-1850, in Monongehala Co., W. V., Nancy M. Davis, (b. 4-15-1833; d. 5-10-1865), dau. of Thomas and Ansley (Cordray) Davis. He d. in Monongehala Co., W. Va., 1-11-1897. He was a farmer, a democrat and Methodist.

## CHILDREN:

- 101. MARY VIRGINIA, b. 11-18-1850; m. Joseph Colebank.
- 102. MARTHA JANE, b. 11-18-1850; m. Marshal Colebank.
- 103. JULIA ANN, b. 4-12-1853.
- \*104. COLUMBIA FRANCES, b. 8-13-1855; m. Wm. B. Smyth.
- 105. NANCY MARIA, b. 1-10-1861.
- 106. LUCY ALICE, b. 2-15-1862; m. Wm. Sanders.
- 107. DORA MAY, b. 5-1-1865.

---

85. JAMES TAPP, son of James and Martha (Silverman) Tapp had two sons and six daughters:

## CHILDREN:

- 108. WM. J., m. Jennie Bate. Resides at Powder Springs, Ga.
- 109. JAMES L., resides at Columbia, S. C.

91. JAMES R. TAPP, son of Baylor and Sallie (Chewning) Tapp, m. 1-22-1878, Lucy Green Edwards, b. 6-29-1852, dau. of Spencer and Harriet (Tapp) Edwards. He resides and reared his family in Culpeper Co., near Brandy. He was in the Confederate Army and rendered valuable services to the forces as a guide in the Campaign in the country with which he was familiar.

## CHILDREN:

- 110. BESSIE K., b. 12-14-1878; m. Oscar Clarke.
- 111. EMMA G., b. 9-21-1880.
- 112. HALLIE C., b. 1-21-1882.
- 113. CARRIE V., b. 3-21-1884.
- 144. RICHARD S., b. 2-4-1886.
- 115. LUCY J., b. 7-13-1888.

97. WILLIAM WHITFIELD TAPP, b. 6-25-1856, in Monongehala Co., W. Va., son of Festus H. and Mary N. (Cushman) Tapp, m. 6-27-1888, Leona Bartlett, dau. of John W. and Frances (Clevenger) Bartlett of Taylor Co., W. Va. He is a banker and resides at Point Marion, Pa.

## CHILDREN:

- 116. EVELYN, b. 7-18-1889.
- 117. ETHEL, b. 3-2-1894.

## Seventh Generation

104. COLUMBIA FRANCES TAPP, b. 8-13-1855, dau. of Robert F. and Nancy N. (Davis) Tapp, m. 10-15-1891, Wm. B. Smyth, b. 11-28-1853, son of Samuel D. and Sarah (Critchfield) Smyth. He is a carpenter and they reside at Van Voorhies, W. Va.

## SMYTH CHILDREN:

- 118. OLIN D., age 18.
- 119. MARGERIE, age 14.

## Other Tapps

GEORGE TAPP resided in Person Co., N. C., and was twice married. His second wife was a Miss Fowler. His relationship to others of the name is not known. Tradition has it that he and one brother and one sister came from Scotland and finally settled in Person Co. Others claim he was half brother to Lewis Tapp of Person County. It is most probable that both were from the Virginia family. George Tapp, 80 years of age, residing in Warren Co., N. C., was pensioned in 1818 as a private in the North Carolina Line. (War Reports 1835.)

### CHILDREN:

First marriage:

GEORGE.

ABNER.

LEWIS.

WILLIAM.

VINCENT, m. — Hopkins.

— daughter, m. — Ashby.

Second marriage:

ELI, b. 1797; m. Sallie Lunsford; d. 1852.

JOHN, b. 1802; m. Polly Lunsford.

JOEL, m. Susan Lunsford.

RUTH, m. Jonah Parker.

POLLY, m. Ambrose Day.

SUSAN, m. Robert Clayton.

William and Vincent and Mrs. Ashby by the first wife and all six of the children by the last wife moved to Hopkins and Webtser Counties, Ky., in Dec. 1833. They were all married and had families at that time. Many of their descendants still live in those counties but many have removed to other states.

The larger part of the Tapp descendants from the above families in Western Kentucky, are Baptists, quite a number are members of the Christian Church and a few are Methodists, Presbyterians, etc., and as far as known only one is a Catholic. They are nearly all Democrats, politically. A number of them were in the Confederate Army but none in the Union Army.

JOHN TAPP, b. 1802; d. 1854, son of George Tapp, m. Polly Lunsford and removed to Ky.

## CHILDREN:

ELI, b. in N. C. d. from a spider bite.

HENRY, m. — Rice.

ANN, m. Thomas Snipes.

POMPHRET, d. single.

JESSE W., b. 1838; m. Emma Liles.

JANE, m. Wm. Dunnegan.

MARGARET, d. single.

JAMES B., m. Sallie Winstead.

MARY, m. Chas. Allen.

---

JESSE WASHINGTON TAPP, b. 2-17-1838, son of John and Polly (Lunsford) Tapp, m. 4-29-1864, Emma Liles, (b. 1-30-1846; d. 6-22-1893) and resides at Dixie, Ky.

## CHILDREN:

JEDA, b. 1-19-1865.

LORENA, b. 9-17-1868; m. L. M. Denton.

FRANK P., b. 8-1-1872; m. 1-3-1904, Katherine McMullin. Resides Henderson, Ky.

JESSIE, b. 8-30-1884.

---

Other descendants of George Tapp residing in Kentucky and who are from seventy to eighty years of age, are:

JESSE A. TAPP, Poole, Ky.

RICHARD TAPP, Tilden, Ky.

JUDGE CALVIN TAPP, Providence, Ky.

RADFORD B. TAPP, Madisonville, Ky., and others.

---

ISAAC TAPP, born in Virginia, m. Miss Warfield of Maryland and settled in Montgomery Co., Ky. He probably belonged to the Culpeper Co. family. He was killed in the War of 1812, near Lake Erie or in Perry's Engagement. CHILDREN: Nelson, John, Jefferson, Harvey, m. Emily Prichard, Lucinda, m.—Sanders, and Jennie.



Olive B. Cloyd 602, Sec. 3



Effie E. Cloyd 603, Sec. 3



Nina May Cloyd 596, Sec. 3



John Terry Cloyd 597, Sec. 3

HARVEY TAPP, son of Isaac Tapp, m. Emily Prichard in Montgomery Co., Ky. CHILDREN: John, Harvey, James, William, Richard, Willis and Perry.

They all married in Montgomery Co., Ky., except Perry, who died young. John and James moved to Indiana and have children and grandchildren. John's son, J. Wallace Tapp, Lagoda, Ind., is a singing evangelist. Harvey is dead but has two daughters, Sallie Tapp Branch and one other living at Ottawa, Kans.

---

JAMES TAPP, son of Harvey, lives in Indiana. CHILDREN: Charles, resides in St. Joseph, Mo., James, in Dearborn, Mo., Elizabeth, m. ——— Pratt, resides in New Mexico, Zoe, m. ——— Alexander, resides in Chicago, Hortense, m. ——— Moore, resides in Rockville, Ind., Frances, single, resides in Rockville, Ind.



## Section Eight

---

Brief Sketches of the  
Ingels, Jones, Marshall and  
Smith Families



## Ingels

James Ingels, a linen weaver, moved from Pennsylvania to Kentucky and married Catherine Boone, supposed to have been a relative of Daniel Boone. His son James was born 1779, died 1857, married Elizabeth Ducker who died in 1821, and resided near Paris, Ky. The brick house built by him still stands on the old homestead about midway between Paris and Lexington, Ky.

Emily Ingels, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Ducker) Ingels, was born near Paris, Ky., in 1819, and died in Louisiana, Mo., 1905. She married Noah Griffith, (b. 1802; d. 1864.) After Griffith's death she married his brother John who died and she married Dr. Geo. L. Bralley who died April, 1903.

---

## James

The will of John James was proven in Spottsylvania Co., Va., 4-5-1726. He had witnessed a deed 10-27-1725.

William James witnessed a deed in Spottsylvania Co., 6-1-1731.

The estate of James James was administered 4-2-1754 in Spottsylvania Co., Va.

Richard James was paid 400 pounds of tobacco for making the sash windows for a church in Bristol Parish in 1724. His wife's name seemed to be Mary Elizabeth, as the Bristol Register shows that Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth James, was born 2-8-1724 and that Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary James was born 1-2-1728.

George James, wife Mary, died Spottsylvania Co., Va., 1753. Their children, Thomas, the oldest son, Mary, Dianah, Joseph, Daniel, born 12-6-1748, and Henry. — Joseph, and Daniel and Henry were minors when their father died and John James was their guardian.

Thomas' wife is called Mary in one place and Jenny in another. Her name was probably Bruce as Margaret Bruce in her will dated 7-22-1765, and proven 8-6-1765, mentions Thomas James as her brother-in-law and Mary James as her sister.

Thomas James of Fauquier Co., Va., died 1776. His will proven 2-26-1776, mentions daughter Molly who married Michael Robinson, Jr., and daughter Agatha who married Richard Price. Another Thomas James married Betty, dau. of Michael Robinson, Sr., as shown by deed 6-6-1791, in Fauquier, Va.

---

JOSEPH JAMES, a resident of Culpeper Co., Va., was paid for Indians in 1758. Joseph James, age 68, while residing in Scott Co., Ky., in 1818, was granted a pension for services in the Va. Line.

Thomas James, Evan James and Elijah James were Revolutionary soldiers in the Pa. Army according to Saffel.

There were five James brothers in the Revolutionary War referred to by W. G. Simmons in his life of General Marion, who says of them: "No men under Marion were braver and truer than these." Their names were John, William, Gavin, Robert, and James. They were cousins of Major John James who was also in Marion's army.

Thomas James, born near the Maryland and Virginia line 7-17-1770, father of William James who married Martha Cloyd at Nashville, Tenn., 8-19-1816, is supposed to have been the son of one of those five brothers. David Cloyd James, Madisonville, Ky., son of William, is authority for this statement.

William James accompanied Lord Baltimore to America and settled in Virginia. His son, William, married Clarissa Smith in Virginia and both of these died in Cannon County, Tenn. William, Jr., had two sons, John M., the father of Mrs. Hulda Meacham of San Bernardino, Cal., and Robert Stanley, the father of James D. James of Joplin, Mo.

Robert James, the father of the noted James Boys, of Missouri, was a grandson of the emigrant William James and his father was a brother to William, Jr. (Authority John D. James, Joplin, Mo.)

## Jones

BENJAMIN JONES\* was born in King William Co., Va., Mar. 28, 1754. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. In the spring of 1776 he enlisted as a private in Capt. Edward Booker's Company in King William County, Va., and served three months. In Nov., 1778, he again enlisted in Capt. James Shepherd's North Carolina Company, Col. Wm. Brevard, commanding. Dec. 29, 1780, he was appointed Ensign and served until Jan., 1782. He was at the Battles of Brier Creek, Kings Mountain and Eutaw Springs. He was pensioned for this service in 1832 while a resident of Stokes Co., N. C., where he died in 1833.

---

Dr. Aquilla Jones, son of Benjamin Jones of Stokes Co., N. C., married Mrs. Lettie (Hooper†) Cooke at Nashville, Tennessee, April 18, 1798. He removed to Howard Co., Missouri,

\*A Benjamin Jones died in Stokes Co., N. C. in 1828, aged 99 years. He had a son named Aquilla, and his youngest son Benjamin, who was born in 1776, left N. C. prior to 1831 and died in Indiana, 4-9-1865. His wife, Mary Jones, died 8-12-1842, aged 63. His son Aquilla, b. in Stokes Co., N. C. in 1811, was elected State Treasurer for Indiana in 1856, was Postmaster at Indianapolis under Cleveland and died 1907. His son Aquilla Q. is a prominent attorney of Indianapolis and his daughter, Mrs. Emma Holloway, resides at Santa Paula, California. There appears to have been two Benjamin Jones of Stokes Co., N. C., each having a son named Aquilla. The Aquilla who married Lettie Cooke in 1798 and removed to Glasgow, Howard Co., Mo., could not have been an older brother to Benjamin Jones who died in Indiana in 1865. Aquilla died in 1883 and must have been quite young when he married in 1798, while Benjamin was born in 1776.

There appears to be a relation existing between the Indiana and Missouri families. Aquilla Q. Jones, of Indiana, visited Dr. Aquilla Jones, of Glasgow, Mo. in 1838, and it has been generally understood that the two were related.

The North Carolina Census Report for 1790, Vol. 26, contains the names of the following Jones' who were heads of families in Stokes Co.

Aquilla, William, Gabriel, Joshua, Benjamin, Quiler, Richard, Phillip and Robert.

It also gives an Aquilla Jones in Chatham Co., and Randolph Co., and Benjamin Jones in Rowan County.

†WILLIAM HOOPER, a distinguished lawyer and patriot, d. at Hillsborough, N. C., age 49. Was a delegate to the Continental Congress 1774-1777 from N. C. He left 2 sons the eldest named William and a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Watters who was living at Hillsborough, 1851. Three

in 1818, settling on a farm about five miles south of Glasgow. He died about 1883, and with his wife is buried on the old homestead. A substantial stone wall forms an enclosure erected by W. W. Cloyd of Fayette, Missouri, acting under instructions from John Lee Jones, the youngest child.

While primarily a doctor of medicine, his preaching proclivities held him in the class of local preachers in the M. E. church which meant more in pioneer days than later and his rugged eloquence moved many an audience. When called as a physician he would often perform the religious service of baptism on the same visit. He kept a record of his cases showing name of patient, supposed malady, remedy applied and results of treatment. This record he bound in book form in a cover of sheepskin from his own flock. This homespun volume tells more plainly of a life of honesty and carefulness than the words of any admirer. The hymn book he used is in the possession of Mrs. Maggie (Richardson) Stamper of Moberly, Missouri, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth (Cloyd) Richardson of Salisbury, Missouri.

The children of Aquilla and Mrs. Lettie (Hooper) (Cooke) Jones were:

1. PATSY, m. Brown. Their son Dow Brown had two daughters, Laura, m. Thos. Walkup, and Octavia, m. —.
2. WILKERSON, m. Miss Johnson. He died in Ark., about 1883.
3. ELIZABETH, m. William Wiley of Howard Co., Mo.
4. WILEY, m. Margaret Cloyd.
5. WESLEY, m. Miss Patrick.
6. MALINA, m. Jas. Wallace of Macon City, Mo. Her daughter m. a Dr. Winn who had a son, Monroe, and four daughters. The oldest m. Rev. J. R. A. Vaughan. The other three all married.

---

grandsons, sons of Wm., were living 1851. They were: William, Professor of Languages of the University of N. C., a Baptist Minister and a resident of Raleigh; Thomas, a lawyer; and James, a merchant.

Jesse Hooper, age 76, was pensioned 1833, while a resident of Davidson Co., Tenn., as a private in the Ga. Militia, Revolutionary War. He was born 3-23-1758; died 7-8-1839—War Reports, 1835.

Ennis Hooper, age 85, pensioned 1833 while a resident of Marion Co., Tenn., was a private in the N. C. Line Revolutionary War. He enlisted at Guilford, C. H., 1777. He was born 1749; died 1833—War Reports, 1835.



Childhood Home of Nina E. Smith



The Country School House in Missouri



Water Lillies



Boyhood Home of Dr. A. D. Cloyd

7. MALINDA, m. Gilbert Marshall Cloyd, of Howard Co., Mo., June 4, 1822. She was born Feb. 1, 1807, in Davidson Co., Tenn., and died in Howard Co., Mo., July 17, 1837.
8. JOHN LEE, born May 30, 1808, near Nashville, Tenn.

At 19 years of age, John Lee Jones married Mrs. Mary Harris (Tooley) White, a young widow of 20, who was then the mother of two children, Amelia and William White. She was a daughter of John Tooley of Glasgow. He removed from the vicinity of Glasgow to his home near Rocheport in 1851. His wife died June 13, 1878, and he died July 30, 1886. Both lie buried at the old Walnut Grove Baptist Church in Boone Co., Mo. He married a second time a Mrs. Slade of Rocheport who survived him.

The children of John Lee and Mary Tooley Jones were:

1. ELEANOR, m. Col. John Caton Thompson of Maryland. She died at Arrow Rock, Saline Co., Mo., 1864, leaving no children.
2. AQUILLA HOOPER, not married. Lives at Hallsville, Boone Co., Missouri.
3. JERUSHA ANN, m. Mr. Hess of Pettis Co., Mo., no children.
4. JOHN COLUMBUS, died in Saline Co., during the War.
5. PATRICK HENRY, born 1838, died at Columbia, Missouri, Feb. 15, 1891, m. Marrietta J. Stevenson of Saline Co., Missouri, Dec. 1865. In Oct. 1876, he married a second time, Miss Eliza K. Johnston of Boone Co. His only child, Cora, m. E. R. Tillery and lives at Marshall, Saline Co., Mo.
6. AUGUSTUS M., died at the home of his father's friend, Moses U. Paye, near Nebraska City, Nebr., to which place his father sent him during the Civil War. He was his father's favorite child.
7. ELIZABETH, m. John Murray, lives near Rocheport in Howard Co., Mo., and has three children: John Lee, Earl and Henry.
8. CHARLES WESLEY, died before he was 21.

9. LOUISE M., m. (1) Thos. Bull of Georgia, whom she met as one of the fortunes of the Civil War. He died within a year and Stella who married Dr. Champion was the only issue. She m. (2) Frank R. Carson and lives in Howard Co., near Rocheport and has three daughters, Augusta, Beulah, Keller Boone, and Mary Harris, all of whom married.

## Marshall

GILBERT MARSHALL\*, was born in the Chevoit Hills on the border of England and Scotland in 1715. He removed to northern Ireland in early life, where he married Miss Martha Rowan.\*\* It is not known when he came to America, but some of his older children were born in Ireland and the younger ones in America. He first settled in Pennsylvania and later in Virginia. While his family was still quite young, and possibly before some of the younger children were born, he settled near Nashville, Tennessee, and was among the first settlers of that part of the state.

His relation to the other Marshalls in America is not known, His youngest daughter, Sarah, who married David Cloyd, said to her grandson, David Cloyd James, in 1835, shortly before her death, and on the occasion of the death of Chief Justice John Marshall, that she and the Chief Justice were cousins. She also claimed to be a cousin to Humphrey Marshall.

\*Elizabeth Marshall, who married Thos. Martin of Maryland, was daughter of Gilbert Marshall of Washington County, Pa., Gilbert was son of James Marshall, a Revolutionary soldier, who was killed by Indians in his own doorway, in Butler County, Ohio. James was son of James Marshall, a linen draper of Market Hill, 13 miles from Belfast, Ireland, who married Eleanor Mitchell, a Scotch woman—(Walker Genealogy.)

\*\*The North Carolina Census Report for 1790, Vol. 26, contains the following names as heads of families:

Henry Rowan, Mecklenberg Co.

John Rowan, Perquimmon Co.

Pollin Rowan, Bladen Co.

Robert Rowan, Cumberland Co.

N. C. History and Gen. Registrar, Vol. 1, p. 415:—"Robert Rowan was a Captain in the 1st N. C. Regiment, Continental Line."

Chief Justice, John Marshall, was a son of Col. Thomas Marshall and Humphrey Marshall was son of John Marshall. Col. Thomas and John were sons of John Marshall, who married Elizabeth Markham. Judge Rowan, of Kentucky, married a sister of Justice Marshall. His relationship to Martha (Rowan) Marshall is not known. Gilbert Marshall was the father of twelve children and there were a number of ministers among his numerous descendants, many of whom continue to reside in Tennessee.

GILBERT MARSHALL had the following

CHILDREN:

1. JANE, b. 1750; m. Samuel Davis; lived near Crab Orchard, Ky.
2. MARY, b. 1751; m. Joseph Love; descendants live in Davidson, Williamson and Giles Counties, Tenn.
3. CATHERINE, b. 1754; died young.
4. JOHN, b. 1756; m. Mary Herald. His children went to Western Tennessee.
5. WILLIAM, b. 1757; m. Ann Bell, sister to the father of Hon. John Bell, candidate for the presidency in 1860. He was at the battle of Blue Lick.
6. MARTHA, b. 1759; m. Barnaby Boyles.
7. GILBERT, b. 1762; killed at Battle of Blue Lick.
8. HANNAH, b. 1765; m. Pat McCutcheon.
9. ELIZABETH, b. 1766; m. W. Trumbull.
10. MARGARET, b. 1768; m. John Larkin.
11. JAMES, b. 1771; m.; had 13 children.
12. SARAH, b. 5-23-1773; m. David Cloyd.

---

## Smith

AUSTIN SMITH\* married Elizabeth Hubbard and resided for a time in Hanover Co., Va. He had the following children, viz: John, Austin, Nancy, Polly, Catherine, Elizabeth, Sally,

---

\*Capt. Austin Smith was a member of Gov. Spotswood's expedition across the mountains of Virginia in 1716. He resided near the Rappahannock River in what was then Spottsylvania County. ("Culpeper County Notes"—Green.)

and Champness. John m. Mecha Ham and removed to Missouri. Austin m. Catherine Ham, sister to Mecha and both died in Virginia. Nancy m. William Woods and removed to Pike County, Mo. Polly m. Powetan Hanes and both died in Virginia; Catherine m. Henry Ogden and both died in Virginia; Elizabeth m. William Tinsley, brother of Rodney and removed to Pike County, Mo. Sally m. Henry Burks and removed to Pike County, Mo. Champness m. Milsey Shaw and removed to Pike County, Mo.

---

JOHN SMITH, son of Austin and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Smith, was born in Hanover County, Va., 4-26-1786. He married in Virginia, residing for a time in Bedford County and removing to Pike County, Mo., at an early day. He died 11-27-1876. His wife Mecha Ham was born in Amherst County, Va., 4-20-1791, and died 8-10-1846. Both were buried in the family burial grounds near Dover Church, on the farm until recently owned by his son A. Jackson Smith.

John Smith and wife Mecha (Ham) Smith, had the following children, all of whom were born in Virginia, viz: Richard S., m. Elizabeth Shaw; Champness m. Mary Jane Tinsley; Mar-

---

\*James A. Sanderson, Bowling Green, Mo., writing in 1905 said: "The Ham family was raised in Alabama. Mr. Ham, wife and their children came to Va. on account of Mrs. Ham's health. He left his plantation and negroes in the care of an overseer and settled in the mountains near Lynchburg, Va. His two daughters married John and Austin Smith. Meekey or Mecha married John, and Catherine married Austin. The mother died. Mr. Ham and his son Yancey went back to Alabama. Yancey died before he married. Mr. Ham married again and his wife had four children. He died sometime about 1840, leaving a will giving all his property to the last four children. John Smith went to see about their interests and found a will in favor of the four children by his last wife. He employed counsel and brought suit for an equal division, or to break the will, and it was broken and an equal division of the land was made between the six children and the negroes were divided. The money was not in sight. He was said to have been a very wealthy man. Mrs. Ham's maiden name was Yancey, related to the Yanceys of the South. Her father was doubtless in the Revolutionary War. I have no dates of their births or deaths, except John Smith's wife, Mecha, and that was taken from grave stones."

Mrs. Mattie Smith, daughter of Andrew Jackson Smith, relates that John and Austin Smith met the Ham sisters while the latter were spending the summer at some Springs in Virginia.

tha, m. Henry Tinsley, nephew of William and Rodney; Sally, m. John Shaw; Helen, m. A. J. Martin; Catherine, died young; John, b. 11-11-1824, in Bedford County, Va., d. 6-27-1891, in Pike County, Mo.; Powetan, died young; Polly, m. Robt. Brown-ing; Andrew Jackson, b. 12-7-1827, d. 9-19-1896, m. Mary Smith; N. R. m. Charlotte Jones, b. 4-8-1826, d. 2-26-1846; Nancy, died, age 20; Georgiana, b. 6-17-1831, d. 1-5-1907, at Bowling Green, Mo., m. Jas. A. Sanderson, 1-25-1852.

---

CHAMPNESS SMITH, son of John and Mecha (Ham) Smith, was born in Virginia, 5-2-1814, and died in Pike County, Mo., 7-1-1844. He was buried in the family burial grounds on the farm near Dover Church. He married Mary Jane Tinsley, (b. 9-5-1815; d. 12-6-1873), dau. of James Rodney and Mary (Whitten) Tinsley. J. Rodney Tinsley was a son of Jas. and Lucy (McDanold) Tinsley. Mary Whitten, (b. 11-19-1798; d. 7-3-1872), was dau. of Elisha and Jennie (Gaddy) Whitten.\*

Champness Smith and Mary Jane (Tinsley) Smith had the following children, viz.: Ann B., m. Wm. L. Terry; Edward B., m. Mrs. Goodman; John Richard, m. Catherine Griffith; James Rodney, m. Margaret Holliday.

After Champness Smith died his widow married Robert Yancey Smith, son of Austin Smith and Catherine Ham, and had three children, viz: Austin Tinsley, m. Eliza Stark, Cleopatra and Mary, both of whom died young.

Austin T. Smith and Eliza Stark resided in Colorado Springs, Colo., and had the following children: Gussie, m. Chas. Osborne; Daisy, m. a brother to Chas. Osborne; Eugene, m. —; Ernest and Ethel, the latter two twins.

---

JOHN RICHARD SMITH, son of Champness and Mary J. (Tinsley) Smith, was born in Pike County, Mo., 1-3-1841, married Catherine Griffith, 10-1-1868, and died 12-1-1901. She was born in Pike County, 11-1-1847, and died 4-16-1888. She was dau. of Noah Griffith and Emily (Ingels) Griffith.

---

\*Mrs. Ann (Smith) Terry claimed that the wife of Elisha Whitten was a Miss James, daughter of an English merchant.

John Richard Smith and Catherine (Griffith) Smith had the following children: Clemence Griffith; Nina Emily; Noah Richard; Chamness Ingels, b. 11-30-1875, d. 9-11-1876; Ray Edwin, b. 9-28-1886.

---

CLEMENCE GRIFFITH SMITH was born 11-2-1869, m. Ellen Cary Bankhead, Dec. 1892, and d. 5-7-1903. He graduated from the St. Louis Medical College in 1896 and was a successful physician. He had the following children: Katherine, b. 9-7-1893; Clemence and Mary Emily.

---

NINA EMILY SMITH was born 12-3-1871; received the degree of A. B. from Hardin College, Mexico, Mo., in 1891; m. Dr. A. D. Cloyd, 4-14-1896, and has one son, A. D., Jr., b. 6-15-1898.

---

NOAH RICHARD SMITH, was born 2-11-1875, m. Roberta Todd, Oct. 1897. He is a dentist, having graduated from the Kansas City Dental College in 1896. He resides at Santa Monica, Cal., and has the following children: Nelson Richard; John Robert; Roberta; J. Fred; and Nina Emily.









# INDEX

NUMBERS REFER TO THE PAGES

ADAM		ALLISON	
Edwin C. ....	43	William L. ....	130
Elizabeth L. ....	43	ALSBURY	
ADAMS		Rev. Charles D. ....	79
Miss .....	198	AMICK	
ADDERHOLDT		Sarah E. ....	232
W. H. ....	188	AMISS	
ADKINS		James .....	210
Ernest .....	178	John .....	210, 211, 214
Henry .....	178	Joseph .....	231
Joyce .....	178	Levina .....	211
AIKENS		Phillip .....	230
Minnie .....	93	ANDERSON	
ALEXANDER		Flora .....	154
Adah Laura .....	134	Mary .....	168
Benjamin .....	107, 117	ANKERMAN	
Benjamin G. ....	134	James K. ....	84
Catherine.....	107, 117, 118, 121	ARMSTRONG	
Elizabeth .....	117	Ernest .....	152
Eugenia Lowry .....	134	ARNOLD	
Ezekiel Cloyd .....	117, 133	Josephine .....	200, 203
Frank DeWitt.....	138	ARRISON	
George .....	117	Caroline C. ....	48
John Newton .....	117	ASHBY	
Rev. Joseph L. ....	101, 106, 117	Mr. ....	239
Josephine E. ....	134	Capt. Stephen .....	229
Lemuel .....	133, 138	ASHER	
Lettie .....	107, 118	B. ....	188
Luther Foster .....	134	ATKINSON	
Maggie Alice .....	134	Elizabeth B. ....	23, 31, 47, 48
Margaret .....	117	Frank Gray .....	204
Mary .....	117	James Cloyd .....	204
Morton .....	133	Jarvis N. ....	201, 204
Rebecca .....	117	John .....	204
Robert Cloyd.....	138	Josiah .....	31
Sallie .....	133, 134, 156, 160	Thalia Cloyd .....	204
Sarah .....	120, 137	BACON	
Susan .....	134, 156	Lydia Foulke .....	49
Thomas Baxter .....	117	BAILIS	
William .....	117	Laura .....	31, 48, 56
ALFRED		BAIRD	
W. E. ....	134	A. J. ....	130
ALLEN		BAKER	
Alva Russell .....	179	Mr. ....	208
Arthur Alonzo .....	179	Almira E. ....	112
Charles .....	240	Benjamin F. ....	78
Cloyd Edward .....	179	Charles .....	127
Fount Riddell .....	171, 179	Emma .....	29, 43
Robert .....	100	Ethel Byron .....	42
Dr. Thomas G. ....	231		
William Russell .....	179		

- BAKER**  
 Harriette ..... 92  
 Jacob ..... 78  
 James Byron ..... 42  
 James G. .... 127  
 Perry ..... 87
- BALL**  
 F. M. .... 151  
 Mamie ..... 191  
 Mary E. .... 125
- BALLINGER**  
 Priscilla ..... 31
- BALTIMORE**  
 Lord ..... 246
- BANCROFT**  
 Bonnie ..... 45
- BANKHEAD**  
 Ellen Cary ..... 254
- BANKS**  
 Andrew ..... 44  
 Ella Kate ..... 44, 54  
 James Alonzo ..... 44  
 Jane Hamlin ..... 54  
 Katharine Jacobs ..... 54  
 Martha ..... 31  
 Dr. Philo Hamlin ..... 44  
 Rebecca Jane ..... 44, 45, 54  
 Robert Paekee ..... 54  
 William ..... 30, 44, 54
- BARBEE**  
 Henry Lester ..... 132  
 Rev. H. N. .... 132  
 Sara Elizabeth ..... 132
- BARNES**  
 Lorenzo K. .... 173  
 May V. .... 145
- BARNETT**  
 Margaret A. .... 220  
 Peggy ..... 217  
 Rebecca ..... 81  
 Solomon ..... 220
- BARNHART**  
 Leon ..... 178  
 Russell ..... 178
- BARNHILL**  
 Agnes ..... 141  
 Charles ..... 141  
 David ..... 141  
 E. Byrd ..... 141  
 Emma ..... 141  
 John ..... 141  
 John D. .... 122, 140  
 Nannie ..... 141  
 Sallie ..... 141  
 William James ..... 141
- BARR**  
 James ..... 183  
 Jeanette ..... 183  
 Lady Jane ..... 183
- BARTHÖLOMEW**  
 Lydia ..... 24, 33
- BARTLETT**  
 Charles Tyler ..... 48  
 John W. .... 238  
 Leona ..... 237, 238
- BARTON**  
 Mary ..... 234
- BASHAW**  
 Elizabeth ..... 211  
 Frances ..... 211
- BASS**  
 Ed. P. .... 118
- BASSYE**  
 Eliza ..... 208
- BASYE**  
 Abraham ..... 216  
 Adrean ..... 208, 211  
 Albert ..... 217  
 Alfred J. .... 219  
 Alejandro ..... 207  
 Anna ..... 217  
 Anne ..... 211  
 Annfield ..... 214  
 Armey ..... 217  
 Ashby ..... 217  
 Augustus T. .... 220  
 Benjamin 211, 214, 215, 217, 222  
 Bennie ..... 222  
 Catherine ..... 209  
 210, 211, 212, 214, 215  
 Caty ..... 211  
 Charles B. .... 220  
 Clara D. .... 220  
 Edmond ..... 208, 209  
 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 218  
 Edmonia ..... 217  
 Edna ..... 210, 211, 214  
 Edward de ..... 207  
 Elijah ..... 214  
 Elisha ..... 208, 209, 210  
 Eliza ..... 217  
 Eliza A. .... 219  
 Eliza Jane ..... 123, 143, 219  
 Elizabeth ... 208, 209, 214, 216  
 Elizmond ... 209, 210, 213, 214  
 Ellen ..... 222  
 Ellen Norris ..... 218  
 Emily ..... 215, 217, 219, 221  
 Frances ..... 210, 215, 220  
 George ..... 220  
 George W. .... 217  
 Hannah 210, 211, 214, 215, 218  
 Harry ..... 211

## BASYE

Henry ...211, 214, 216, 217, 235  
 Henry Read ..... 220  
 Isaac .....208, 209, 220  
 Isabella J. .... 220  
 I. Walter .....  
 Jacob ..... 210  
 James .....210, 211  
 James J. .... 217  
 Jeremiah .....214, 215  
 Jesse.....208, 209, 214, 215, 217  
 Joan ..... 208  
 John .....208, 209  
 210, 211, 214, 215, 217, 222  
 John I. B.....209  
 John J. .... 217, 219  
 John L. .... 219  
 John Tomlin ..... 218  
 Jonas B. .... 216  
 Joseph ..... 209  
 210, 213, 214, 215, 217  
 Josias ..... 209  
 Judith .....208, 209  
 Julia ..... 215  
 Levina .....214, 215  
 Luther ..... 218  
 Lydia ..... 208  
 Marcellas ..... 222  
 Margaret ..... 219  
 Margaret J. .... 220  
 Martha .....209, 219  
 Mary ...208, 209, 210, 218, 219  
 Mary George .....219, 221  
 Matilda ..... 215  
 Mattie ..... 220  
 Michael ..... 208  
 Michael M. ....217, 219  
 Moses ..... 210  
 M. M. .... 216  
 Nancy .....210, 214, 215  
 Nancy Mauzy ..... 219  
 Nathan J. .... 216  
 Newton ..... 217  
 Newton J. .... 219  
 Nimrod ..... 215  
 Polly .....210, 211, 214  
 Rebecca ..... 209  
 Richard .....211, 213  
 Richard T. .... 142  
 217, 218, 219, 222, 232, 235  
 Sallie ..... 209  
 Sarah ..... 218  
 Sarah Ann .....219, 221  
 Sarah J. .... 217  
 Sherman ..... 222  
 Sherrod ..... 214  
 Sherrod J. .... 217  
 Smith W. .... 217  
 Solomon H. .... 220

Stephen ..... 218  
 Susannah ..... 209  
 Thomas .....210, 215  
 Thomas J. .... 217  
 Thomas Pope ..... 209  
 Walter ..... 207  
 Washington .....215  
 William .....208, 209, 211, 215  
 Winnifred ...208, 210, 211, 217

BATCHELOR  
 Nancy Ann .....25, 34

BATE  
 Jennie ..... 237

BAUCOM  
 Priscilla Jane ...79, 87, 92, 93

BAUGH  
 Gwendolyn Lee ..... 33  
 Mary ..... 86

BAUL  
 H. M. .... 84

BAXTER  
 George ..... 114  
 John ..... 114  
 Mary J. .... 114  
 Parmelia ..... 114  
 Richard .....104, 114  
 Sidney ..... 114  
 W. H. H. .... 114

BEALE  
 Horace Alexander ...26, 36, 52  
 Joseph ..... 36

BEAN  
 Charles ..... 183

BEARD  
 David Foster..... 119  
 Ezekiel Cloyd ..... 119  
 James Newton ..... 119  
 Rev. John .....107, 119  
 Nancy Jane ..... 119  
 Newton Cloyd ..... 124  
 Rev. Richard ..... 105  
 Richard M. .... 119  
 Thomas Calhoun ..... 119  
 William Meek ..... 119

BECKETT  
 Bertha ..... 201

BELL  
 Mrs. ——— 121  
 Anna ..... 251  
 Hon. John ..... 251

BENTON  
 Hon. Thomas Hart ..... 74

BERNEY  
 Amy Ruth ..... 154  
 Charles Wesley ..... 154  
 Eliza Gertrude ..... 154

- BERNEY**  
 Frank Evans ..... 154  
 James Cummings ..... 154  
 Margaret Louise ..... 154  
 Morris ..... 130, 154  
 Morris Edward ..... 154  
**BERSTLER**  
 John L. .... 59  
**BETTIS**  
 Mary ..... 136, 158  
**BIDDLE**  
 Daniel ..... 152  
 Martha F. .... 125, 152  
**BIGGS**  
 Capt. Benj. .... 183  
**BILBREW**  
 Dicy ..... 130  
**BILES**  
 D. S. .... 166  
 Lillie A. .... 142, 166  
**BISHOP**  
 Robert ..... 141  
**BLACKWELL**  
 Alexander ..... 212  
**BLAIR**  
 Dr. E. P. .... 130  
**BLOSSER**  
 Joseph ..... 217  
**BOCK**  
 Mary ..... 230, 233  
**BOCKINS**  
 Stephen Atlee ..... 53  
**BOEBER**  
 Clara ..... 146, 173  
 Frederick William ..... 173  
**BOLZE**  
 George F. .... 149  
**BOND**  
 Alaphare ..... 191, 193  
 Edward ..... 138  
 Havron ..... 138  
 Jewell ..... 138  
 Marshall ..... 138  
 Rufus ..... 138  
**BONE**  
 Alice ..... 131  
 Martha Ready ..... 131  
 Winstead P. .... 131  
**BONSALL**  
 Anna Margaret ..... 53  
 David Watts ..... 53  
 Edith Elizabeth ..... 53  
 Harry Ellsworth ..... 39, 53  
 Herman ..... 53  
 Laura A. .... 53
- BOOKER**  
 Capt. Edward ..... 247  
**BOONE**  
 Catherine ..... 245  
 Daniel ..... 245  
**BOOTH**  
 Fannie ..... 139  
**BORDEN**  
 Benjamin ..... 63  
**BOTTOMS**  
 Jane ..... 80, 87  
 Lucinda ..... 80, 87  
 Jullia M. .... 80  
 Turner ..... 87  
**BOULWARE**  
 Judith ..... 154  
**BOWEN**  
 L. D. .... 231  
 Nancy ..... 124, 151  
**BOWLING**  
 Mr. ——— ..... 228  
 Jesse ..... 188  
 Louise S. .... 132, 155  
**BOYD**  
 Ann ..... 16, 20  
 Drayton ..... 120  
 Elizabeth ..... 16  
 Gillie ..... 139  
 J. C. .... 120  
 Jennie ..... 139  
 L. B. .... 120  
 Rachel ..... 183, 185  
 Sarah Elizabeth ..... 120, 139  
**BOYLES**  
 Barnaby ..... 251  
 Robert S. .... 141  
**BOZARTH**  
 James ..... 147  
**BRADSHAW**  
 Elmore ..... 160  
 Ezekiel Cloyd ..... 160  
 Howard Ewing ..... 160  
 Lula L. .... 160  
 Nellie DeWitt ..... 160  
 Sumner ..... 133, 160  
 Thomas W. .... 137, 160  
 William ..... 160  
**BRALLEY**  
 Dr. George L. .... 245  
**BRANCH**  
 Sallie Tapp ..... 241  
**BRANHAM**  
 Asbury M. .... 86  
 Elizabeth ..... 86

- |                          |                |  |  |
|--------------------------|----------------|--|--|
| BRANNIN                  |                |  |  |
| Mary .....               | 234            |  |  |
| BRANSON                  |                |  |  |
| Mary .....               | 35             |  |  |
| BRATTON                  |                |  |  |
| Mr. — .....              | 122            |  |  |
| BRENISHOLT               |                |  |  |
| Catherine.....           | 22, 27, 38, 39 |  |  |
| BREVARD                  |                |  |  |
| Col. William .....       | 247            |  |  |
| BREWER                   |                |  |  |
| Elizabeth .....          | 120, 137       |  |  |
| Isaac .....              | 186            |  |  |
| Lucy .....               | 186, 190       |  |  |
| BRIAN                    |                |  |  |
| Sarah Hastings .....     | 52             |  |  |
| BRIARLY                  |                |  |  |
| Harold William .....     | 88             |  |  |
| Irma .....               | 88             |  |  |
| BRIDGES                  |                |  |  |
| Alice .....              | 86             |  |  |
| BRIGGS                   |                |  |  |
| Lula .....               | 36, 52         |  |  |
| Samuel .....             | 231            |  |  |
| BROOKS                   |                |  |  |
| John .....               | 234            |  |  |
| Charles .....            | 234            |  |  |
| Sarah Wade .....         | 115, 128       |  |  |
| BROWER                   |                |  |  |
| Christina .....          | 85             |  |  |
| BROWN                    |                |  |  |
| Mr. — .....              | 248            |  |  |
| Alford Bennett .....     | 77, 84         |  |  |
| Anna B. ....             | 133            |  |  |
| Cora .....               | 88             |  |  |
| Dow .....                | 248            |  |  |
| James .....              | 58             |  |  |
| Joseph .....             | 231            |  |  |
| Laura .....              | 248            |  |  |
| Louise Mary .....        | 84             |  |  |
| Maud .....               | 84             |  |  |
| Mary .....               | 184            |  |  |
| Octavia .....            | 248            |  |  |
| Sarah .....              | 125            |  |  |
| Sarah M. ....            | 152            |  |  |
| Mrs. Susan .....         | 123, 148       |  |  |
| John .....               | 65             |  |  |
| BROWNING                 |                |  |  |
| John Wesley .....        | 189            |  |  |
| Robert .....             | 253            |  |  |
| BRUCE                    |                |  |  |
| Miss — .....             | 185            |  |  |
| Margaret .....           | 246            |  |  |
| Thomas .....             | 66             |  |  |
| BRUBAKER                 |                |  |  |
| Levi .....               | 78             |  |  |
| BRYNER                   |                |  |  |
| Byron Cloyd .....        | 29, 43         |  |  |
| Clara Belle .....        | 29             |  |  |
| Elliott C. ....          | 43             |  |  |
| Francis M. ....          | 29             |  |  |
| George .....             | 29             |  |  |
| Jane Stebbins .....      | 29             |  |  |
| John .....               | 29             |  |  |
| Col. John .....          | 22, 29, 43     |  |  |
| Lura .....               | 43             |  |  |
| Marion .....             | 43             |  |  |
| Mary Matilda .....       | 29             |  |  |
| William .....            | 29             |  |  |
| William Henry .....      | 29             |  |  |
| BUCHANAN                 |                |  |  |
| Almena .....             | 59             |  |  |
| Jane Hunter .....        | 59             |  |  |
| John .....               | 63             |  |  |
| BEUTLER                  |                |  |  |
| Clara Irene .....        | 173            |  |  |
| BUFORD                   |                |  |  |
| Abram .....              | 214            |  |  |
| BULL                     |                |  |  |
| Stella .....             | 250            |  |  |
| Thomas .....             | 250            |  |  |
| BULLARD                  |                |  |  |
| Rev. Chester, D. D. .... | 81             |  |  |
| Mrs. Elizabeth .....     | 70             |  |  |
| BURGE                    |                |  |  |
| Ernest Buford .....      | 176            |  |  |
| Frank Cloyd .....        | 176            |  |  |
| Henry Clements .....     | 176            |  |  |
| James Alonzo .....       | 176            |  |  |
| James B. ....            | 148, 176       |  |  |
| Zillah Adah .....        | 176            |  |  |
| BURGER                   |                |  |  |
| Jack E. ....             | 157            |  |  |
| BURKS                    |                |  |  |
| Henry .....              | 252            |  |  |
| BURNS                    |                |  |  |
| Anne .....               | 198            |  |  |
| BURR                     |                |  |  |
| Mr. — .....              | 208            |  |  |
| BUSH                     |                |  |  |
| Sue R. ....              | 187            |  |  |
| BYARS                    |                |  |  |
| Mary E. ....             | 75, 81         |  |  |
| Col William .....        | 81             |  |  |
| BYAS                     |                |  |  |
| Robert .....             | 153            |  |  |
| BYERS                    |                |  |  |
| Mrs. Mary Lee .....      | 151            |  |  |
| BYRNE                    |                |  |  |
| Vienna H. N. ....        | 121            |  |  |

- CALDWELL  
 Benjamin F. .... 86  
 Eliza ..... 117
- CALEF  
 Adda Parloy ..... 94  
 Albert A. .... 94  
 Elizabeth Ora ..... 94  
 Ida Estella ..... 94  
 Inez Pauline ..... 94  
 John Wesley ..... 89, 94  
 Mary Elzetta ..... 94  
 William Edward ..... 94
- CAMPBELL  
 Agnes ..... 110  
 Agnes ..... 123  
 David ..... 199  
 Douglas ..... 64  
 Elizabeth ..... 65  
 Enos ..... 184  
 Hannah ..... 198  
 Harriet Mumford ..... 64  
 Harriet N. .... 83  
 James ..... 64  
 James S. .... 64  
 John ..... 65  
 Margaret ..... 15, 63, 64, 65  
 Marie Starkweather ..... 64  
 Rebecca ..... 78, 85  
 Samuel ..... 64  
 William ..... 64, 65, 85  
 Col. William ..... 8, 65  
 William Auchinbrecht ..... 64
- CANFIELD  
 Augusta ..... 162
- CANNON  
 Jane ..... 64
- CAREY  
 Frances F. .... 139
- CARR  
 Albert ..... 84
- CARRIER  
 Lucy ..... 188
- CARSON  
 Augusta ..... 250  
 Buelah ..... 250  
 Frank R. .... 250  
 Keller Boone ..... 250  
 Mary Harris ..... 250
- CARVER  
 Sarah ..... 15, 16
- CARY  
 Abner ..... 111  
 Robert ..... 111
- CASE  
 Mr. ——— ..... 115
- CASEY  
 Laura ..... 220
- CASON  
 George ..... 142  
 Louvinia ..... 141  
 Lutesia ..... 123
- CASTER  
 Marion ..... 37
- CASTLEMAN  
 Andrew ..... 125  
 Mary ..... 110  
 Mary Foster ..... 125
- CATHAM  
 Miss ——— ..... 87
- CAWTHORN  
 Almira ..... 120, 137  
 Dovie Bowling ..... 178  
 Mary Poe ..... 178  
 R. V. .... 155, 178  
 Sarah F. .... 178
- CESSNA  
 Mary Etta ..... 31, 46
- CHADWELL  
 Hester W. .... 94
- CHAMACINE  
 John Ulyses ..... 23, 31
- CHAMPION  
 Dr. ——— ..... 250
- CHEEK  
 Maurice ..... 153
- CHEWNING  
 Sallie ..... 230, 234
- CHISM  
 Melissa ..... 110
- CHOUVEN  
 Alexander ..... 24  
 Francis Lee ..... 24
- CHRISTINE  
 Thomas ..... 10
- CHUMLEY  
 Larkin ..... 88  
 Mary A. .... 80, 88
- CLARK  
 James ..... 198  
 Thomas M. .... 77  
 William ..... 110  
 Gen. John B. .... 143
- CLARKE  
 Oscar ..... 238
- CLAYTON  
 Robert ..... 239
- CLEMENTS  
 Elizabeth ..... 73  
 Fanny ..... 79, 86, 92  
 Henry ..... 86

<b>CLEVELAND</b>	
Earl .....	112
Elizabeth .....	112
James .....	112
John .....	112
Mary .....	112
Robert .....	104, 112
Sophia .....	112
<b>CLEVINGER</b>	
Frances .....	238
<b>CLEWELL</b>	
Martha A. ....	33, 49
<b>CLICK</b>	
Fannie .....	184
Kate .....	183
Katherine .....	184
Peter .....	184
<b>CLINE</b>	
Ora Lee .....	141
<b>CLINGING</b>	
Elizabeth .....	184
George .....	183
<b>CLINTON</b>	
Charles .....	63
<b>CLOUDAS</b>	
Thomas C. ....	72
<b>CLOYD</b>	
Abel Thomas .....	77
Absalom .....	185
Adda Parloy .....	94
Adelia B. ....	92, 95
Adelia M. ....	187
Addie .....	89
Mrs. Agnes S. ....	121
Albert .....	185
Albert Gordon .....	92
Alexander .....	115
Alice .....	86
Allen .....	77, 83, 91
Almarine .....	111
Alme Ester .....	92
Alva Lee .....	172
Amanda .....	77, 86
Amanda Frances .....	88, 94
Amelia .....	120
Amy Gertrude .....	92
Andrew .....	69, 79, 85
Andrew David .....	125, 152
Andrew Ewing .....	152
Andrew Jackson .....	185
Ann Cordelia .....	79
Ann Eliza .....	123
Ann M. ....	86
Anna .....	78
Anna Grace .....	93
Anna J. ....	189
Anna Roberts .....	83
Anna Winston .....	92
Annie Elsie .....	146
Annie L. ....	188
Annie Marie .....	200, 202
Arabeth .....	111
Archibald P. ....	80, 83, 94
Archie Oran .....	89, 95
Arthur Alonzo .....	145, 171
Arthur G. ....	92
Arva D. ....	191, 193
Augustus David .....	173, 254
Dr. Augustus Davis ..	145, 172, 232, 254
Bell G. ....	183
Ben Smith .....	157
Bennet .....	84, 91
Benton .....	77
Bernice Clara .....	173
Bertha .....	93
Berthens .....	77
Bertie L. ....	191
Bessie .....	91
Bessie Arnold .....	203
Betsy .....	67, 69
Bettie .....	191
Barton Bayless .....	184
Bynum Nelson .....	148, 176
Candace McK .....	83
Carrie Frances .....	92
Carrol B. ....	80
Cary H. ....	103, 111
Cassie E. ....	187
Catherine .....	77, 78
Catherine .....	80
Chaney .....	84
Charles .....	86, 200
Charles Campbell .....	146
Charles Donald .....	92
Charles Edgar .....	92
Charles Edward .....	187
Charles M. ....	188
Charles Painter .....	142, 168
Claiborn Jackson .....	145, 173
Clara .....	91
Clara Eliza .....	148, 176
Clarence Cook .....	177
Clarence Quintin .....	142
Clarice .....	127
Clark Clay .....	148
Clelin Cull .....	127
Cline G. ....	192
Clymoore .....	127
Coen Caruth .....	127
Cora .....	91
Cordelia .....	86
Cordelia Price .....	142
Cornel .....	127
Cornelius .....	80
Cornelius Milton .....	177

CLOYD		Emerson .....	185
Curtis Boeber .....	133	Emma .....	84, 148, 175
Cuyler .....	127	Emma Ann .....	151
Cynthia .....	69, 75	Enize Ann .....	142
David .....	11, 15, 16, 18,	Essie A. ....	187
63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69,		Evylyene Mae .....	173
70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 78, 79,		Ezekiel .....	101
81, 82, 91, 101, 107, 108,		105, 108, 110, 123,	184
110, 118, 120, 139, 250,	251	Ezekiel A. ....	118
David C. ....	139, 199	Fannie .....	152
David D. ....	88	Fanny Ernst .....	82
David Emerson .....	168	Finis Preston .....	142
David Excellmus .....	142, 166	Flossie .....	126
David G. ....	187	Floura Ellen .....	85
David Holmes .....	76	Frances Simicy .....	142
David Jamison .....	72, 76, 82	Francis .....	91
David Joshua .....	83	Francis Marion .....	124, 150
David McNutt .....	82, 90	Frankie Pauline .....	95
David N. ....	186, 189	Frazier N. ....	189
David Tilford .....	111	Frederick Holmes .....	83
David W. ....	184	F. A. ....	188
De Witt .....	88	Genevieve .....	201
Dick Hayner .....	126	Genevieve Campbell .....	203
Dirk Sights .....	177	George C. ....	198
Donald Howard.....	168	George S. ....	89
Donald Rogers.....	83	George Washington .....	151
Dora T. ....	129	George W. ....	110, 188, 191
Dorothy Louise .....	201	Georgia P. ....	126
Dulcie R. ....	94	Gilbert James .....	146
Earle Ray .....	176	Gilbert Mannus .....	177
Edith .....	84	Gilbert Marshall .....	110, 122, 249
Edgar A. ....	191	Gilbert Nelson .....	123, 147
Edith Evelyne .....	146	Gilbert Wiley .....	148, 177
Edmund .....	111	Gladys Arnold .....	203
Edward .....	73, 85	Glenn .....	193
Edward L. ....	190	Goldia M. ....	189
Edwin Campbell .....	200, 203	Gordon .....	71
Effie .....	145	72, 74, 75, 79, 85, 86	
Effie Elva .....	172	Gordon S. ....	78, 84, 91
Effie F. ....	189	Gordon Totten .....	83
Egbert A. ....	187, 190	Grace D. ....	189
Eleanor .....	86	Granville .....	187
Eliza A. ....	120	Gussie E. ....	190
Eliza Jane .....	84, 86	Rev. G. S. ....	68, 69
Elizabeth .....	110, 119, 125, 137	Hattie E. ....	190
139, 11, 16, 20, 57, 58, 64,		Hattie Lenore .....	148
67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74,		Hattie L. ....	187
78, 80, 87, 101, 103, 104,		Hallie .....	157
107, 110, 111, 112, 120,	184	Harriet Gordon .....	82
Elizabeth Harriett .....	168	Harriette Ellen .....	92
Elizabeth M. ....	123, 146, 248	Hardy Harold .....	91
Elizabeth Ora .....	94	Harold Reginald .....	203
Ella .....	84	Harold Walter .....	173
Ella Van Leer .....	129	Harrison .....	80, 88, 93, 111
Elmer H. ....	191	Harvey .....	77
Elmira .....	85	Hazel .....	94
Eloda Estella .....	146	Henrietta .....	86
Elsia .....	188	Henry Clay .....	78
Elwood .....	93		

## CLOYD

Henry C. ....	191	Jeremiah .....	185
Henry Clayburne .....	95	Jesse .....	69
Henry Jackson .....	146	Jesse Cornelius .....	148
Henry James .....	112, 126	Jessie .....	84
Herschell P. ....	129	John .....	11,
Hetty Jane .....	123, 145	12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 64, 65,	
Hockley .....	19	67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 77, 80,	
Homer Stevens .....	201	87, 91, 93, 99, 100, 101,	
Howard Gates .....	83	103, 107, 108, 110, 118,	
Howard R. ....	92	120, 139, 183, 185, 188,	197
Howel C. ....	190	John Calvin.....	79, 85, 86, 87, 92
Hubert E. ....	192	John Crittenden .....	112
Hugh .....	104, 115	John C. ....	186, 189
Ida Bell .....	89	John D. ....	189, 193
Ida Estella .....	94	John F. ....	198
Ida Jane .....	84	John Foster .....	200
Ida May .....	84, 172	John Gates .....	76, 82
India Ward .....	129	John Kennard .....	139
Inez Pauline .....	94	John Marshall .....	111
Irene .....	145	John M. ....	189
Isaac .....	80	John Patton .....	184
Iva Dell .....	171, 179	Dr. John P. ....	186, 188
Iva Lee .....	95	John R. ....	80
Iverson .....	87	John Terry .....	168
Jackson .....	123, 146	John V. ....	188, 191
James .....	11	John W. ....	219
12, 15, 16, 18, 19, 57, 66		John Wesley .....	123, 143, 235
67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 77, 78		John Wiley .....	177
87, 100, 103, 110, 111, 183		John Willie .....	145, 172
James A. ....	187, 190	John Wilson .....	115, 128, 129
James B. ....	87	Joseph.....	11, 15, 16, 17, 67, 68,
James Barr.....	183, 184, 185	69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 79,	
James C. ....	72, 190, 199, 201	80, 81, 88, 101, 107, 118,	198
James Edward .....	151	Joseph Brown .....	148
James H. ....	88, 93	Joseph D. ....	79
James Henry .....	185	Joseph Edward .....	157
James L. ....	103, 111	Joseph Gordon .....	184, 187
James Madison .....	185	Joseph G. ....	190
James Marshall...109, 110, 124		Joseph Thomas .....	94
James Marshall .....	109	Joseph Turner .....	87, 93
110, 124, 150		Josephine Foster .....	200
James McGavock ....	75, 82, 90	Joshua .....	73, 77, 83, 84
James Preston .....	72, 76, 177	Joshua Newton .....	77
James S. ....	187	Julia Ann .....	111
James T. ....	92, 95	Julia F. ....	86
James W. ....	192	Juliette .....	201
James William .....	76	J. Bruce .....	189, 192
James Winston .....	95	J. G. ....	83
103, 104, 114, 118, 120, 134		J. W. ....	235
Jane .....	11, 15, 16, 17, 20	Katherine .....	79, 123, 186
Jane A. ....	186	Lanega .....	111
Jane E. ....	199, 200	Laura .....	84, 91, 93, 145
Jane W. ....	118, 135	Laura Lee .....	142
Jasper .....	111	Lee .....	93
Jean .....	68	Lelia Ethel .....	126
Jennie .....	183	Lenora .....	89, 189
Jennie Frances .....	200, 203	Leslie Clayton .....	146
Jenny Barr .....	184	Letha May .....	191
		Lillian .....	165, 179

## CLOYD

- |                            |                        |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Lorinda .....              | 84                     |
| Love .....                 | 129                    |
| Lucile B. ....             | 165                    |
| Lucille Elenor .....       | 168                    |
| Lucinda .....              | 75                     |
| Lucinda Jane .....         | 88                     |
| Lucy A. ....               | 89                     |
| Lucy Colston .....         | 83                     |
| Lucy May .....             | 172                    |
| Lucy McGavock .....        | 82                     |
| Lucy Strange .....         | 190                    |
| Lulie Adella .....         | 142                    |
| Lura E. ....               | 93                     |
| Rev. Luther Lycurgus.....  | 142, 165               |
| Luvinia .....              | 188                    |
| Lyda .....                 | 139, 190               |
| Lydia Elizabeth .....      | 151                    |
| Omar A. ....               | 93                     |
| Mabel Kate .....           | 177                    |
| Mabel Pearl .....          | 191                    |
| Madeleayne .....           | 201                    |
| Malinda .....              | 77, 84                 |
| Manerva .....              | 184, 185               |
| Margaret .....             | 16,                    |
| 18, 34, 67, 68, 69, 70,    |                        |
| 75, 87, 101, 103, 104,     |                        |
| 107, 110, 114, 119, 123,   |                        |
| 124, 149, 183, 184, 186,   | 248                    |
| Margaret A. ....           | 187                    |
| Margaret B. ....           | 88, 94                 |
| Margaret Elizabeth .....   | 125, 151               |
| Margaret Mary .....        | 83                     |
| Margaret Isabelle .....    | 142                    |
| Margaret P .....           | 118, 136               |
| Margaret Roberts .....     | 76                     |
| Margaretta .....           | 18, 20                 |
| Maria .....                | 78, 79, 85             |
| Marion .....               | 80, 118, 201           |
| Marion F. ....             | 87                     |
| Marion K. ....             | 126                    |
| Mark H. ....               | 188                    |
| Marquis De La Fayette..... | 111                    |
| Marshall .....             | 123, 149               |
| Marshall David .....       | 152                    |
| Martha.....                | 69, 110, 120, 135, 246 |
| Martha Catherine .....     | 151                    |
| Martha F. ....             | 92                     |
| Martha Frances .....       | 89, 94                 |
| Martha James .....         | 123, 150               |
| Martha Lusanny .....       | 142                    |
| Martha Robert .....        |                        |
| Martin Van Buren.....      | 185                    |
| Mary .....                 | 16,                    |
| 17, 18, 20, 67, 68, 71,    |                        |
| 75, 76, 80, 91, 101, 103,  |                        |
| 104, 111, 183, 185, 190,   | 199                    |
| Mary A. ....               | 89                     |
| Mary Alice .....           | 187                    |
| Mary Ann .....             | 79,                    |
| 84, 118, 129, 184,         | 186                    |
| Mary Candace .....         | 76                     |
| Mary E. ....               | 188                    |
| Mary Edith .....           | 92                     |
| Mary Eliza .....           | 173, 177               |
| Mary Elizabeth .....       | 142, 152               |
| Mary Frances .....         | 201, 204               |
| Mary J. ....               | 88                     |
| Mary Jane.....             | 72, 148, 151, 178      |
| Mary Louisa .....          | 146                    |
| Mary Louise .....          | 200, 202               |
| Mary Thomas .....          | 83                     |
| Mary V. ....               | 187                    |
| Matthew F. ....            | 86, 92                 |
| May L. ....                | 190                    |
| Michael .....              | 67,                    |
| 69, 73, 74, 79, 86, 92,    | 110                    |
| Michal .....               | 67, 68                 |
| Mildred .....              | 189                    |
| Mildred Higham .....       | 200                    |
| Minerva .....              | 77, 78, 80, 110        |
| Minnie Lee .....           | 139                    |
| Minnie Margaret .....      | 89, 94                 |
| Missouri .....             | 76                     |
| Mitchell .....             | 69                     |
| Monroe Washington .....    | 146                    |
| Myrtle .....               | 84                     |
| M. Amanda .....            | 198                    |
| M. M. ....                 | 188                    |
| Nancy.....                 | 72, 75, 78, 80,        |
| 87, 100, 104, 112, 115,    | 135                    |
| Nancy Elizabeth .....      | 139                    |
| Nancy Ellen .....          | 77                     |
| Nancy J. ....              | 86                     |
| Nancy Jane .....           | 80                     |
| Nancy W. ....              | 118                    |
| Mary Elzetta .....         | 94                     |
| Nannie .....               | 87                     |
| Naomi .....                | 104, 114, 115          |
| Nellie Mabel .....         | 177                    |
| Neville W. ....            | 154                    |
| Newton .....               | 105, 107, 119          |
| Nina May .....             | 168                    |
| Nina Ray .....             | 92                     |
| Ninian .....               | 99, 100, 104           |
| Nolin Elbert .....         | 191                    |
| Normal M. ....             | 193                    |
| N. A. ....                 | 188                    |
| Nonears .....              | 193                    |
| Oakron Ovas .....          | 193                    |
| Odre Arthur .....          | 171                    |
| Ogilvie .....              | 93                     |
| Okie .....                 | 93                     |
| Olive Bee .....            | 172                    |
| Oliver Hannibal .....      | 146                    |
| Ora W. ....                | 91                     |
| Oscar Vaughan .....        | 142                    |

## CLOYD

Otis McT. ....	126
Parmelia .....	80
Paul C. ....	197
Paul Campbell .....	201
Paul Judson .....	166
Percival Cooper .....	154
Perry W. ....	84
Phebe W. ....	198
Polly .....	69, 73
Preston .....	74, 80, 88, 89
P. ....	109
Rachel .....	103, 111
Rebecca .....	16,
19, 21, 22, 74, 80,	185
Rebecca G. ....	188
Richard A. ....	188
Richard Lee .....	145
Rillie .....	191
Robert.....	88, 93, 111, 188
Robert N. ....	118
Robert T. ....	86
Rose E. ....	192
Russell Calvin .....	92
Ruth .....	87, 126
Sallie N. ....	118
Sallie Wade .....	129
Sally .....	66, 74, 82
Sampson .....	85
Samuel.....	69, 73, 88, 99,
103, 110, 183, 184, 185,	187
Samuel A. ....	187
Samuel B. ....	86
Samuel C. ....	190
Samuel M. ....	93
Samuel O. ....	191
Sarah .....	16,
18, 68, 100, 103, 104, 107,	185
115, 117, 118, 136, 183,	141
Sarah Ann .....	123,
Sarah A. ....	94
Sarah Carroll .....	168
Sarah Christina .....	139
Sarah Eliza .....	112
Sarah Elizabeth .....	76
Sarah Ellen .....	142, 166
Sarah F. ....	190
Sarah Gracie .....	123
Sarah Woods .....	72
Seely .....	200
Shannon .....	87
Solomon .....	12
Sophia .....	67, 73, 78
Stella .....	91
Stella D. ....	190
Stella M. ....	88
Stephen .....	70,
73, 77, 79, 84, 85, 104	
Stephen H. ....	84
Stephen W. ....	80, 87, 88
Susan .....	83, 190
Susanna .....	11, 73, 78, 111
Susie Mae .....	187
Sybil .....	193
S. Julia .....	189, 192
S. Scott .....	189, 192
Tandy Holman .....	139
Tandy Trice .....	120, 139
Taylor .....	120
Thalia A. ....	201
Thelma May .....	93
Thomas.....	11, 12, 15, 16,
17, 72, 73, 75, 79, 85, 86,	199
87, 100, 184, 185, 197,	189
Thomas B. ....	189
Thomas C. ....	87, 92, 95
Thomas Clinging .....	186, 190
Thomas D. ....	189
Thomas Gordon.....	79, 87, 92, 93
Thomas James.....	121, 135, 157
Thomas Jefferson.....	103, 111, 112
Thomas Joseph .....	76
Thomas Petis .....	177
Thomas Tyler .....	112, 126
Thomas Williamson.....	107
Turner W. ....	87
Thompson .....	87
Thurman .....	93
Uriah .....	185, 187
Wade H. ....	188, 190
Wallace R. ....	86
Walter Campbell .....	83
Walter Clay .....	76
Walter Julius .....	146, 173
Walter Lee .....	191
Warren .....	199
Warren Campbell .....	203
Warren Tuthill .....	200
Wiley J. ....	123, 148
Wiley Thompson .....	177
Wilford .....	93
William .....	11,
69, 74, 79, 87, 111, 183,	200
184, 185, 186, 190, 199,	184
William A. ....	184
William Cason.....	142, 145, 164
William Clay .....	112
William Edward .....	94
William F. ....	80, 87, 187
William Gordon .....	76, 83
William G. ....	189, 192
William Henry .....	84, 91
William Hodges .....	80, 89
William H. ....	94, 95
William J. ....	121
William Joseph .....	135
William L. ....	139

## CLOYD

William Logan .....	146
William M. ....	88
William Melcenis .....	95
William O. ....	86
William Preston.....	110,
125, 148, 151, 152,	177
William Stewart.....	118, 121, 134
William S. ....	78, 85, 110
William Thomas.....	89, 94, 157
William T. ....	188
Willie .....	89
Willie C. ....	192
W. G. ....	68
Willard Wills .....	168
Willard Winthrop.....	143, 145, 168
W. W. ....	188, 248
Winfield Scott .....	129, 154
Zachary Wheat .....	112
Zillah Ann .....	148

## CLYDE OR CLOYD

Ann .....	198
Daniel W. ....	198
Eliza Ann .....	198
James C. ....	198, 199
John .....	198
Joseph .....	198
Margaret .....	198
Mary .....	198
Phebe .....	198
Phebe W. ....	198

## CLYDE

Agnes .....	198
Ann .....	197
Bridget .....	11
Daniel .....	11, 197
Hugh .....	197
James .....	11
John .....	11, 197
Rev. John C.....	12
Joseph .....	197
Mary .....	198
Michael .....	11
Nancy .....	198
Samuel .....	197

## COBB

Alma .....	127
Sarah .....	174

## COBLE

Eva .....	79
-----------	----

## COCHRAN

John B. ....	135
Louis Andrew .....	135

## COLBURN

Kate .....	122
------------	-----

## COLEBANK

Joseph .....	237
Marshal .....	237

## COLINS

Margaret .....	184
----------------	-----

## COLLEY

Allie .....	157
India Vernor .....	157
W. H. ....	157
W. M. ....	135

## COLLINS

William .....	190
---------------	-----

## CONE

Spencer Sloane .....	29
----------------------	----

## CONGDON

Helen .....	201
-------------	-----

## CONGERS

Dr. ....	213
Miss — .....	213

## CONLEY

Mary .....	117
------------	-----

## CONNELL

Olivia .....	155
--------------	-----

## COONS

Albert L. ....	94
----------------	----

## CONWAY

Thomas .....	214
--------------	-----

## COOK

Claude .....	93
Vera .....	159

## COOKE

Mrs. Lettie .....	122, 247, 248
-------------------	---------------

## COON

David W. ....	91
Frankie .....	91

## COPAN

Charles .....	111
---------------	-----

## CORDELL

George Edwards .....	209, 211
----------------------	----------

## CORDRAY

Ansley .....	237
--------------	-----

## CORN

Timothy .....	80
---------------	----

## CORNELL

Charles Augustus .....	29
------------------------	----

## COVINGTON

Earl .....	158
Loyd .....	158
Mary Lee .....	158
W. W. ....	158

## COX

Frederick P. ....	86
Thomas .....	110, 125

- CRAIG**  
 Benjamin ..... 81  
 David ..... 81  
 David Cloyd ..... 90  
 Elizabeth ..... 81  
 James ..... 81  
 Jesse Law ..... 90  
 Rev. John ..... 7  
 Lucinda Cloyd ..... 81  
 Lucy ..... 90  
 Mary ..... 81  
 Nancy ..... 95  
 Robert ..... 81  
 Dr. Robert McNealy ..... 81  
 Dr. Thomas Cloyd ..... 70, 81, 89
- CRAWFORD**  
 Alice Jane ..... 187, 190  
 Ella D. .... 84, 91  
 Martha ..... 32, 48  
 Samuel Lemmond ..... 190  
 William R. .... 91
- CRESWELL**  
 Eliza Helen ..... 48  
 Dr. John Thomas ..... 32, 48
- CRIDER**  
 Fountain Wilson ..... 28  
 Hugh North ..... 41  
 Mary Isabel ..... 41  
 Wilson ..... 41  
 Sarah ..... 238
- CRITCHFIELD**  
 Sarah ..... 238
- CROCKETT**  
 Mary ..... 71
- CROWDER**  
 Mr. ——— ..... 122  
 Martha ..... 186
- CRUM**  
 Helen Withrow ..... 43  
 Margaret Frances ..... 43  
 Nina Elizabeth ..... 43  
 Rachel North ..... 43  
 Richard Gardner ..... 43  
 Sterrett David ..... 43  
 William Copeland ..... 30, 43
- CRUMBAKER**  
 Kate ..... 73
- CRUTCHFIELD**  
 Mrs. Hannah Mabry ..... 116, 117  
 Nancy Evans ..... 105  
 Sarah ..... 235
- CULBERTSON**  
 Ann ..... 21, 26  
 Ann Elizabeth ..... 27  
 Anna May ..... 38  
 Bessie Hench ..... 38  
 Caroline Amelia ..... 21
- Edward Cloyd ..... 27, 38  
 Elizabeth ..... 16,  
 19, 21, 24, 26, 36, 37  
 George Franklin ..... 27, 38  
 Guy Moyer ..... 38  
 Hannah ..... 21  
 Harriet ..... 21  
 Henry Laverne ..... 38  
 James ..... 16, 19, 21, 26  
 James Jones ..... 21, 26, 38  
 John ..... 19  
 Mabel Jane ..... 38  
 Margaret ..... 21, 25  
 Mary ..... 21  
 Rebecca ..... 21, 26, 37  
 Rebecca Emmaline ..... 38  
 Roy ..... 38  
 Samuel ..... 16, 18, 21  
 Samuel Wilson ..... 27  
 Viola Elizabeth ..... 38  
 Wayne Wharton ..... 38  
 William James ..... 27, 38
- CULL**  
 James ..... 112  
 Mary Jane ..... 103, 112
- CUMMINGS**  
 Amanda J. .... 130  
 Ann Eliza ..... 130  
 Charles ..... 130  
 Charles Wesley ..... 116, 129  
 Clark Calvin ..... 116  
 Eliza Emily ..... 130  
 Elizabeth M. .... 154  
 George D. .... 116, 129  
 George M. .... 129  
 Horace E. .... 154  
 James B. .... 154  
 James F. .... 129, 130, 154  
 Jane ..... 129  
 John ..... 130  
 John W. .... 129  
 Lua Judith ..... 154  
 Maggie E. .... 154  
 Margaret C. .... 129  
 Margaret Tennessee ..... 130, 154  
 Martha ..... 130  
 Martha W. .... 129  
 Nancy ..... 130  
 Nancy E. .... 129  
 Rachel Babb ..... 130  
 Richard ..... 130  
 Robert ..... 79  
 Sarah ..... 130  
 Sarah Ella ..... 129, 154  
 Thomas H. .... 129  
 William ..... 130

- CUNNINGHAM  
 Frank ..... 130  
 John ..... 227, 228  
 Rev. L. W. .... 172
- CURRIE  
 Neil ..... 162  
 Nettie J. .... 140
- CUSHMAN  
 Mary ..... 235, 237
- CUSHING  
 Mary A. .... 198
- DAILEY  
 Charles O. .... 85  
 Cloyd Russell ..... 85  
 Ethel May ..... 85
- DALTON  
 Rebecca ..... 188
- DAMERON  
 Bartholomew ..... 149  
 Flora ..... 149  
 Rebecca ..... 149  
 William L. .... 123
- DAMPMAN  
 Mary ..... 59
- DANBY  
 Elizabeth ..... 33, 49
- DANIEL  
 Sarah ..... 88, 93
- DARLAND  
 John ..... 80
- DARWOOD  
 Ruth ..... 160
- DAVIDSON  
 James ..... 16, 17  
 Jane ..... 146
- DAVIS  
 Caroline ..... 116  
 Eliza ..... 235  
 Elizabeth ..... 24  
 Euphemia ..... 19, 21, 27  
 John ..... 76  
 John R. .... 116  
 Tennie ..... 116, 131  
 Lewis ..... 33  
 Lillian M. .... 59  
 Martha ..... 116  
 Minerva ..... 116  
 Nancy ..... 235  
 Nancy M. .... 237  
 Perry ..... 235  
 Rev. R. F. .... 222  
 Samuel ..... 116, 251  
 Susan ..... 116  
 Thomas ..... 105, 116, 237
- DAY  
 Ambrose ..... 239
- DECKER  
 Olive Antonette ..... 153
- DEEN  
 Sallie ..... 80
- DEMOREE  
 Mary Ann ..... 80
- DENNIS  
 Richard ..... 232
- DENTON  
 L. M. .... 240
- DEWEY  
 Emma D. .... 35, 51
- DINKLE  
 Mary ..... 149
- DISMUKES  
 John E. .... 142
- DIVINE  
 David ..... 88  
 Martha E. .... 80, 88  
 William ..... 80
- DOAK  
 Jane ..... 131
- DOHNERT  
 Mary ..... 26, 37
- DOHONEY  
 Fannie C. .... 112  
 Frances Cornelia ..... 126  
 Joseph ..... 126
- DONLEY  
 Daniel Gibson ..... 237  
 Spencer ..... 237
- DONNEY  
 Ethel ..... 93  
 Leta ..... 93
- DOOLEY  
 Rachel ..... 91
- DOON  
 Mrs. Emily ..... 105
- DORES  
 Lucy ..... 232  
 Lucy Mildred ..... 235  
 William ..... 235
- DOTY  
 Ann Eliza ..... 22, 30, 44, 45  
 David Brainard ..... 31, 46  
 Edgar Nelson ..... 31  
 Edmund Southern ..... 22, 31, 46  
 Elizabeth ..... 30  
 Ellen Cessne ..... 46  
 Dr. Ezra ..... 19, 22, 30, 31  
 Ezra Chalmers ..... 31, 46  
 Helen ..... 46  
 Horrace Wilson ..... 31  
 James Cloyd ..... 22, 31, 46  
 Katherine Nelson ..... 46

<b>DOTY</b>		<b>EDMONDSON</b>	
Latimer Banks .....	31	G. M. ....	138
Lucien Wilson .....	31, 46	<b>EDWARDS</b>	
Oscar Dana .....	31	J. H. ....	139
Raymond .....	46	Lucy G. ....	236, 238
Rebecca .....	31, 46, 47	Spencer .....	238
Robert Wilson .....	46	<b>EHRHARDT</b>	
Roswell Chalmers .....	46	Eliza .....	148
<b>DOW</b>		Eliza F. ....	177
Robert .....	150	Susan .....	148
William .....	150	<b>EHRMAN</b>	
<b>DOWNEY</b>		Bettie .....	76
Charles .....	176	<b>EIKENBERG</b>	
Esther Jane .....	148, 176	David .....	73
<b>DOWNS</b>		<b>ELDERKIN</b>	
J. Cloyd .....	202	Sally .....	64
James P. ....	200, 202	<b>ELISON</b>	
William Orrie .....	202	Mary .....	135
<b>DRAKE</b>		<b>ELLIOTT</b>	
Ed. B. ....	116	C. B. ....	135, 158
<b>DRAYER</b>		Euclid .....	158
Mr. ....	78	James C. ....	158
<b>DUCKER</b>		Leonora .....	158
Emily .....	245	<b>ELLIS</b>	
<b>DUNCAN</b>		Mary .....	134
Elizabeth .....	191	Parmela .....	134
<b>DUNLAP</b>		<b>ELLISTON</b>	
Jennie .....	189	Charles M. ....	117
<b>DUNN</b>		<b>EMERSON</b>	
Lucretia Ann .....	223	Kate .....	125
<b>DUNNEGAN</b>		<b>ERNEST</b>	
Miss — .....	228	Harriet J. ....	75, 82
Timothy .....	231	John H. ....	82
William .....	240	<b>ESTILL</b>	
<b>DUNNING</b>		James M. ....	142
Dr. Erasmus Clark.....	52	<b>ESTRIDGE</b>	
Mary Rogers Hartshorne....	52	Martha .....	190
Mary R. H. ....	36	<b>EVANS</b>	
<b>DUNWOODY</b>		David .....	84
Adam .....	189	David S. ....	154
Mary V. ....	186, 189	Donald .....	84
<b>DYSART</b>		Margaret .....	130, 154
James Alexander .....	30	Sallie .....	187
<b>EARLY</b>		Victor .....	84
David D. ....	191	William H. ....	105
Fronia .....	188	<b>EWING</b>	
Oliver R. ....	193	Margaret .....	125
Safrona E. ....	191, 193	<b>FAIRFAX</b>	
<b>ECHOLS</b>		Lord .....	209, 213
Catherine .....	69, 73, 77	<b>FARMER</b>	
Jacob .....	73	Mabel Townsend .....	52
<b>EDMOND</b>		James .....	36, 52
S. F. ....	113	<b>FAST</b>	
<b>EDMONDS</b>		Melven .....	89
Colonel William .....	209, 213		

FAUNT LE ROY		FITE	
Maude Janett .....	33	Josephine .....	121
FAVER		FLOYD	
Nellie .....	127	Gov. ....	65
FELLERS		Mrs. Letitia .....	65
J. H. ....	84	FOOTE	
Lizzie .....	84	Hester .....	213
Kate .....	163	FORD	
FENNEL		Samuel .....	187
Dorinda .....	72, 76	FOREST	
FERRIS		Sarah Ellen .....	76
Sarah Ann .....	124, 150	FORGY	
FIELD		David Hugh .....	43
Amos .....	153	David Sterrett .....	30, 43
Frank D. ....	127, 153	Lloyd North .....	43
Jean .....	153	Ross Southard .....	43
Lillian .....	153	FORREST	
FINKS		Sarah Ellen .....	72
James .....	236	FOSTER	
FINNELL		Amanda .....	87
William .....	235	Eliza W. ....	116, 129
FINNEY		Elizabeth .....	199
Col. A. J. ....	118, 136	James .....	105, 116
Bessie De Witt .....	160	James W. ....	116
Charles William .....	137, 161	Margaret Cloyd .....	116
Edwin .....	161	Martha D. ....	116, 129
Herschel L. ....	136, 158	William .....	27
Horace .....	117	FOWD	
Joe Jefferson .....	160	Lowd .....	38
Leonidas S. ....	159	FOWLER	
Lou P. ....	136	Miss — .....	239
Margaret A. ....	136, 159	FRANCIS	
Margaret C. ....	137	Hallie Frank .....	95
Margaret Evans .....	160	John Lamb .....	94
Martha Ewing .....	137, 160	John Lee .....	95
May Emma .....	160	John L. ....	89, 94
Newton Jefferson .....	137, 159	John William .....	95
Oma .....	161	Louis William .....	95
Pennie J. ....	136, 159	Minnie May .....	95
R. Lee .....	136	Odie Pearl .....	95
Robert R. ....	159	Zoe Annie .....	95
Sadie Elise .....	160	FRANKLIN	
Sarah Elizabeth .....	137	Miss — .....	185
Thomas Newton .....	160	Benjamin .....	185
Vera M. ....	159	Rev. Chas. ....	145
William .....	119, 136, 137	Thomas Calvin .....	145
Willie Edna .....	160	FRAZIER	
Vollie P. ....	159	Aley .....	188
FISHER		FREEMAN	
David Gerould .....	43	Glenn .....	138
Elizabeth .....	220, 222	Samuel .....	138
R. S. ....	220	FRESCOLN	
Luther .....	38	Rebecca .....	26

FULLER		GEARY	
Ada F. ....	132, 155	Marjorie May .....	200
Emma L. ....	200, 204	Warren F. ....	200
GADDY		GESTER	
Jennie .....	253	Rachel .....	183, 185
GAINS		GIBSON	
Phillip .....	71	James Cloyd .....	27
GALBREATH		Rachel .....	216
John Preston .....	151	GILLSON	
Dr. R. L. ....	125, 151	John .....	214
GALE		GILMER	
Alice Jane .....	204	Lydia .....	126
Alma Josephine .....	204	GIST	
Charlotte Cloyd .....	200, 203	Lucinda .....	103
Clinton Sylvanus .....	204	GLASGOW	
De Witt Clinton .....	200, 204	Maggie .....	137, 162
Emma Jane .....	201	GLASSIE	
James Cloyd .....	200, 204	William .....	153
Kenneth Warren .....	204	GLEAVES	
Mabel Louise .....	200, 204	Emma .....	137, 161
Mildred Emma .....	204	GLIDWELL	
Rev. S. G. ....	199, 200	Mary E. ....	125, 153
Walter Raymond .....	201	Matilda .....	153
William Slocum .....	200	N. ....	153
GALLEMORE		GODBY	
Arthur Thomas .....	149	Emma R. ....	222
Edward Lee .....	149	GOFORTH	
James Gilbert .....	149	Miss — .....	185
Joseph Marshall .....	149	Absalom .....	185
Jonathan Randolph .....	149	GOLDEN	
Martha May .....	149	Hannah .....	188
Mary Eliza .....	149	Jacob .....	188
Romeo Cloyd .....	149	GOODMAN	
Roy Trent .....	149	Mrs. ....	253
Sarah Catherine .....	149	GORDON	
W. S. ....	123, 149	Albert .....	236
William Stanley .....	149	Mary .....	67, 71
GALLOWAY		GOSLIN	
Datha P. ....	159	Joseph .....	220
Jefferson S. ....	159	GRACE	
Laurence S. ....	159	Caroline .....	186, 189
Lee L. ....	159	William .....	189
N. L. ....	136, 159	GRAHAM	
Pauline .....	159	John .....	227, 228
GAMBLE		GRAHAM	
Miss — .....	229	Margaret .....	71
GANONG		Spencer .....	227, 228
Albert .....	159	GRANT	
Alberta .....	159	Amanda .....	150
GARDNER		GRAVES	
Alma .....	89	Ethel .....	178
GARNER		Hugh Edward .....	178
Maud .....	132	James B. ....	155
GARRISON		Joe B. ....	178
— .....	85		
GATES			
Joseph T. J. ....	76		

- GRAVES  
 Margaret R. .... 178  
 Nancy C. .... 178  
 William ..... 178
- GRAY  
 Charles Alfred ..... 202  
 Frank Monroe ..... 202  
 Harold Pemberton ..... 202  
 J. Herbert ..... 202  
 James M. ....199, 202  
 Mary Emily ..... 202  
 Robert .....71, 81, 82
- GREEN  
 ..... 215  
 C. L. .... 191  
 Elizabeth S. ....33, 50  
 Gabriel ..... 210  
 James ..... 227, 228, 231  
 Jasper ..... 186  
 John ..... 214  
 Gen. Nathaniel ..... 105
- GREENLEE  
 James ..... 64  
 Mary ..... 64
- GREENWOOD  
 Eliza ..... 132
- GREER  
 Willie Yantis ..... 152
- GREGG  
 David ..... 197  
 James ..... 72
- GREGORY  
 Martha ..... 216
- GRIER  
 Anna Walker ..... 58  
 Jane Tenbrook ..... 58  
 Col. Joseph ..... 58  
 Mary .....58, 59
- GRIFFIN  
 Mary ..... 232
- GRIFFITH  
 Miss ..... 124  
 Catherine ..... 253  
 John ..... 245  
 Katherine ..... 173  
 Noah .....245, 253
- GRISHAM  
 Mr. .... 134  
 Bryan Collins ..... 166  
 Fountain .....142, 166  
 Lila May ..... 166
- GRISWOLD  
 Alice Elizabeth ..... 203  
 Charles Gage ..... 203  
 Charles H. ....200, 203  
 Edith Irene ..... 203  
 Edward Philip ..... 203
- GROFF  
 Elizabeth .....23, 32, 48
- GRUBB  
 J. B. ....23, 31  
 William Evans ..... 31
- GULLY  
 Amie ..... 88
- GUSTAFSON  
 Anna J. .... 34
- HADDEN  
 Lillian ..... 202
- HAGGART  
 Katharine B. .... 47
- HALE  
 Absalom ..... 80  
 Ada ..... 25  
 Charles Grandison ..... 25
- HALL  
 Arthur Brook ..... 175  
 B. H. .... 175  
 Donna ..... 175  
 Edwin Clark ..... 175  
 John ..... 68  
 John Augustus ..... 175  
 Mary ..... 68  
 Ruth Estelle ..... 175
- HALSEY  
 Nancy ..... 100
- HAM  
 Catherine ..... 252  
 Mecha ..... 252
- HAMBLEN  
 Almarine ..... 136  
 Columbus .....136, 158  
 Fanny ..... 136  
 John ..... 136  
 John Flowers ..... 158  
 Joseph ..... 136  
 Mattie ..... 158  
 Nannie ..... 136  
 Terry Winerford ..... 158  
 W. E. ....118, 136  
 W. Watkins ..... 158
- HAMILL  
 Hannah E. ....47, 55  
 Harold Arthur ..... 55  
 Henry Cloyd .....47, 55  
 Hockley Thomas ..... 47  
 Hannah Elizabeth .....47, 55  
 James Norman ..... 47  
 Priscilla Leedom ..... 47  
 William A. ....31, 47, 55  
 William Thomas ..... 47

<b>HAMILTON</b>		Edna .....	186
Alexander .....	94	Ellen .....	186
George J. ....88,	94	Etta .....	186
Gilbreth .....	69, 74	James R. ....	186
James .....	74	Russell .....	184, 186
Mary M. ....	30	<b>HATTON</b>	
Mary McDowell ..	44	Mariah .....	190
<b>HAMLIN</b>		<b>HAWKES</b>	
Alonzo .....	30	Ida .....	160
Gertrude .....	48, 56	<b>HAYS</b>	
Joseph North .....	30	Andrew J. ....	135, 158
Jane Elizabeth .....	30, 44	David H. ....	135
Dr. Philo .....	22, 30, 44	Euzelia .....	158
William .....	30	Everette .....	223
<b>HANES</b>		John R. ....	135
Powetan .....	252	Julia F. ....	135
<b>HARDING</b>		Margaret C. ....	135, 158
Sophee Merrett .....	35, 50	Mary A. ....	135
<b>HARDY</b>		Nannie E. ....	135, 157
Curtis .....	91	R. Ross .....	135
Susan .....	84, 91	Samuel .....	118, 135
<b>HARGROVE</b>		Sarah J. ....	135
Bernard .....	178	Verna .....	135
Dora .....	178	William J. ....	135
Galen .....	178	<b>HAZARD</b>	
Linnie .....	178	Frederick Ross .....	201
Oscar .....	178	Frederick Ross, Jr. ....	201
O. D. ....158,	178	<b>HEAD</b>	
Robbie .....	178	Carrie E. ....	140
<b>HARMON</b>		Cloyd James .....	140, 162
Charles .....	82	Cloyd Simmons .....	162
D. W. ....	189	Daniel .....	122, 140
Lula .....	189, 193	Dr. Gustavus P. ....	140, 162
<b>HARRIS</b>		Helen .....	162
Charlotte .....	127	Martha .....	162
Clara .....	27	Neil Currie .....	162
Elizabeth .....	58	<b>HEARD</b>	
Mary Hussey .....	130	James .....	100
Parthena .....	231	<b>HEETER</b>	
<b>HARRISON</b>		F. M. ....	85
Annie .....	156	<b>HENDERSON</b>	
David .....	156	Mary Jane .....	122
Lydia .....	188	<b>HENKIN</b>	
Lydia Ann .....	191	Mr. — .....	151
Oliver .....	191	<b>HENSLEY</b>	
Susie .....	156	Dr. A. P. ....	136, 159
<b>HART</b>		Robin .....	159
Mr. — .....	228	Rosette .....	159
R. E. ....	84	<b>HENSON</b>	
<b>HARTSELL</b>		J. W. ....	218
Alice .....	186	T. J. ....	218
Anthony .....	186	Charles .....	92
Anthony L. ....	186	<b>HENTON</b>	
<b>HARTSELL</b>		Mary F. ....	86, 92
Delila .....	186	<b>HERALD</b>	
Dora .....	186	Mary .....	251

- HERRIOT  
 A. S. .... 172  
 Eva ..... 172
- HERROLD  
 Charles Spaner ..... 39  
 Dora Minerva ..... 39  
 Elias Walden ..... 27, 39  
 Harvey Austin ..... 39  
 James Cloyd ..... 39  
 Katherine Alice ..... 39  
 Thomas Ambrose ..... 39
- HERTZLEE  
 Katherine North ..... 39  
 William ..... 39
- HESS  
 Mr. ——— ..... 249  
 Margaret ..... 214, 215
- HIGHAM  
 Elizabeth Robinson ..... 200
- HILL  
 Mr. ——— ..... 94  
 Archie ..... 94  
 Isabella ..... 166  
 Willie ..... 94
- HINDS  
 Frances ..... 219, 222
- HINES  
 Elizabeth ..... 81  
 Elizabeth A. .... 90
- HITT  
 Sallie B. .... 220
- HOBBS  
 Mr. ——— ..... 228
- HOCKLEY  
 Hannah ..... 16, 19
- HODGES  
 Margaret ..... 80, 88, 89
- HOLBROOK  
 Marinda ..... 147
- HOLLIDAY  
 Henry H. .... 29  
 Margaret ..... 253
- HOLLOWAY  
 Mrs. Emma ..... 247
- HOLMES  
 John H. .... 88
- HOOKER  
 Mr. ——— ..... 115  
 Alice Ready ..... 131  
 Amzi W. .... 131  
 John J. .... 131  
 Mary ..... 115
- HOOPER  
 Elizabeth ..... 247  
 Ennis ..... 248
- James ..... 248  
 Jess ..... 248  
 Lettie ..... 122, 247, 248  
 Thomas ..... 248  
 William ..... 247, 248  
 William, Jr. .... 247
- HOOPS  
 Daniel ..... 84  
 Susan ..... 78, 84
- HOOVER  
 C. L. .... 207
- HOPE  
 Eliza ..... 120, 139
- HOPKINS  
 Mr. ——— ..... 239  
 Jessie May ..... 164  
 John William ..... 164  
 Lora R. .... 164  
 Lucille Etta ..... 164  
 Melville E. .... 141, 164  
 Myrtle A. .... 164
- HOPPER  
 Alice T. .... 231  
 Almire I. .... 231  
 Angelina C. .... 231  
 Asbury M. .... 231  
 Elizabeth ..... 230, 232, 233  
 Harriet T. .... 231  
 James T. .... 231  
 Jemima ..... 218, 230, 231, 233  
 John ..... 231  
 John Milton ..... 231  
 Joshua ..... 231  
 Joshua T. .... 231  
 Mary A. .... 231  
 Miriam ..... 231  
 Phebe ..... 231  
 Rebecca ..... 231  
 Reuben ..... 231  
 Sarah F. .... 231  
 Selina O. .... 231  
 Thomas ..... 228, 230, 231  
 Virginia E. .... 231  
 William ..... 231
- HOUGHTALING  
 Mr. ——— ..... 20
- HOUSE  
 P. N. .... 191
- HOUSER  
 Henry ..... 231
- HOUSTON  
 Martha ..... 69  
 Mathew ..... 69  
 W. P. .... 12
- HOWARD  
 Grace Alexander ..... 202  
 Jennie ..... 154

- HUBARD  
Elizabeth ..... 251
- HUBBLE  
Mrs. Mary ..... 71
- HUDSON  
Eunice ..... 155  
George ..... 16, 17  
Jane ..... 16, 17  
Joseph ..... 16, 17  
Mary ..... 17  
William ..... 15, 16, 17
- HUDSPETH  
James H. .... 157
- HUGHES  
Dorothy Grace ..... 179  
George A. .... 164, 179  
James S. .... 164  
Lloyd Arthur ..... 179  
Mildred May ..... 179  
Oathal Wellington ..... 179  
Orlando ..... 141  
Orlando W. .... 163
- HUME  
Absalom ..... 93  
James ..... 87  
Trecy ..... 87, 93
- HUMPHREY  
Miss ——— ..... 141  
Milton ..... 130  
Willey ..... 130
- HUNT  
Hiram ..... 198  
John ..... 198  
Phebe ..... 198  
Sarah ..... 188, 198  
Solomon ..... 198
- HUNTER  
Delia ..... 153  
Caroline ..... 116  
Sallie ..... 120, 137  
Samuel ..... 172
- HUNTON  
William ..... 217
- HURT  
Ruth ..... 148
- HUSTED  
Elizabeth ..... 44
- HUTCHINS  
James ..... 103
- HYDER  
Mollie ..... 187
- INGELS  
Emily ..... 245, 253  
James ..... 245
- IRVINE  
Margaret ..... 70
- JACKS  
Susan ..... 174
- JACKSON  
Adeline ..... 142  
Samuel ..... 168  
Sarah ..... 25  
William A. .... 134, 157  
William H. .... 157
- JACOB  
Thomas H. .... 165
- JACOBS  
George ..... 28  
Rebecca Oliver ..... 28, 41  
Susan ..... 236
- JAMES  
Miss ——— ..... 253  
Anna White..... 118, 121, 135  
Daniel ..... 245  
David Alexander ..... 139  
David Cloyd ..... 102  
                                  122, 139, 246, 250  
David Crawford ..... 122  
Dianah ..... 245  
Elijah ..... 246  
Elizabeth..... 212, 214, 216, 235  
Ella ..... 121  
Evan ..... 246  
Ezekiel ..... 122  
Frank ..... 139  
G. W. .... 122  
Gavin ..... 121, 246  
George ..... 245  
Harry ..... 140  
Henry ..... 245  
James Daniel ..... 122  
James D. .... 246  
James ..... 121, 245, 246  
James Lafayette ..... 122  
John ..... 121, 245, 246  
Major John ..... 121, 246  
John Charles ..... 139  
John LaFayette ..... 122  
John M. .... 246  
John Scott ..... 121  
Joseph ..... 245, 246  
Lucy Amanda ..... 140  
Martha ..... 140  
Martha Eliza ..... 122  
Martha Rowan ..... 122, 140  
Mary ..... 245  
Mary or Jennie..... 246  
Matt Kirk ..... 139  
Mattie ..... 122  
Molly ..... 122, 246  
Morris Cloyd ..... 140  
Nancy Frances ..... 122, 140  
Richard ..... 245  
Robert ..... 121, 246  
Robert Stanley ..... 246

- JAMES  
 Sallie ..... 122  
 Sarah C. .... 121  
 Terry ..... 121  
 Thomas ..... 120, 245, 246  
 Thomas C. .... 121  
 Viola Cloyd ..... 139  
 Volney ..... 121  
 William ..... 110  
     117, 120, 121, 245, 246  
 William Charles ..... 121  
 William Henry ..... 121
- JARMAN  
 Albert Hutchinson..... 42
- JEFFERIS  
 Homer ..... 84  
 Jessie H. .... 59
- JENKINS  
 Alice Lucile ..... 176  
 Mrs. Elizabeth ..... 16  
 Irene Cloyd ..... 176  
 Marion Elizabeth ..... 176  
 Martin ..... 148, 176  
 Martin Eugene ..... 176  
 Mary ..... 20, 23
- JETT  
 James ..... 229  
 John ..... 227, 228, 229  
 Matthew ..... 232  
 Mollie ..... 228, 229, 230  
 Peter ..... 232  
 Susan ..... 232  
 W. A. L. .... 231
- JOHNSON  
 Miss ——— ..... 248  
 Mrs. ——— ..... 217  
 Col. Anthony Wayne..... 35  
 David T. .... 221  
 Ella ..... 221, 223  
 Granville Smith ..... 35, 50  
 Harding ..... 50  
 J. W. .... 125  
 Major Lanins ..... 122  
 Major L. .... 221, 222  
 Lillie ..... 50  
 Mary Ann ..... 126  
 Mary L. .... 222  
 Merritt ..... 50  
 Morgiana Napier ..... 50  
 Pearl ..... 149  
 Preston ..... 219, 235  
 Robert C. .... 222  
 Sarah C. .... 220  
 Sarah E. .... 222  
 Sophie Fannie ..... 50  
 Stella May ..... 222  
 William Harding ..... 50  
 Col. William Hobson.. 25, 50
- William Preston ..... 221  
 William W. .... 222
- JOHNSTON  
 Eliza K. .... 249  
 Steve R. .... 154
- JONES  
 Mr. ——— ..... 122  
 Miss ——— ..... 188  
 Abednego ..... 57  
 Angeline ..... 124  
 Annie Matilda ..... 51  
 Aquilla ..... 122, 247, 248  
 Aquilla Hooper ..... 249  
 Aquilla Q. .... 247  
 Augustus M. .... 249  
 Benjamin ..... 247  
 Benjamin Franklin ..... 25  
 Caleb..... 21, 26, 37, 51  
 Charles J. .... 159  
 C. J. .... 136  
 Charles K. .... 159  
 Charles Wesley ..... 249  
 Charlotte ..... 253  
 Cora ..... 249  
 Daniel C. .... 21, 35, 36  
 David Webster ..... 124  
 Eleanor ..... 249  
 Eliza ..... 124  
 Elizabeth..... 19, 21, 122, 248, 249  
 Elizabeth Culbertson ..... 26  
 Emma Culbertson ..... 26, 37  
 Gabriel ..... 214, 247  
 George Washington..... 25, 35, 36, 51  
 Henry Strock ..... 36  
 Jenny May ..... 36  
 Jerusha Ann ..... 249  
 John Columbus ..... 249  
 John Franklin ..... 36, 51  
 John Lee ..... 248  
 John Samuel ..... 25  
 John Wesley ..... 26, 37  
 Jonathan ..... 26  
 Jonathan Henry ..... 37  
 Joshua ..... 247  
 J. .... 159  
 K. .... 159  
 Louisa ..... 26, 37  
 Louise M. .... 250  
 Lucy Jane ..... 25  
 Malina ..... 248  
 Malinda ..... 110, 122, 249  
 Margaret Ann ..... 36  
 Maria Frances ..... 36  
 Martha ..... 57  
 Mary ..... 247  
 Mary Ellen ..... 36  
 Mary Maria ..... 51  
 Montgomery ..... 124

## JONES

Patrick Henry .....	249
Patsy .....	248
Phillip .....	247
Quiler .....	247
Rebecca .....	26
Richard .....	247
Robert .....	247
Sarah .....	26
Susan Alice .....	36
Ulyses Grant .....	37
Walter .....	34
Wesley .....	248
Wiley .....	110, 124, 248
Wilkerson .....	248
William .....	247
William McKinley .....	51

## JORDAN

Jane .....	78
Mrs. Mary .....	216
Rachel .....	22, 27, 28, 29

## JUDY

Mrs. Alice Bell .....	83
-----------------------	----

## KEISTER

Lewis .....	79
-------------	----

## KEMPER

Mr. — .....	214
Lewis .....	212, 214
Susanna .....	214

## KENT

David F. .....	75
Gordon C. .....	75
James R. .....	75
Joseph .....	71
Nancy .....	71

## KENNEDY

John .....	21, 25
------------	--------

## KERNS

Eli T. .....	32
--------------	----

## KERR

Fanny A. ....	120, 137
---------------	----------

## KILPSTEIN

Kate .....	218
------------	-----

## KING

Clara .....	149
Isaac .....	32
Martha Y. ....	23, 32

## KINKAID

Mary .....	99, 100, 103
------------	--------------

## KINNEAR

Janet .....	94
-------------	----

## KIRBY

Nan .....	221
Lide .....	221
William .....	220

## KIRK

Edna Mabel .....	39
John Wilson .....	27, 39
Martha Ann .....	139
Thomas Edgar .....	39

## KIRKPATRICK

Moses .....	111
-------------	-----

## KNEASS

Gertrude .....	32
----------------	----

## KNIGHT

Alice .....	131
Charles .....	131
Elizabeth J. ....	131
Horace .....	131
James .....	131
John M. ....	116, 131
Novella .....	131
Samuel .....	131
Thomas .....	131
Walter .....	131

## KOEN

Hattie .....	125
--------------	-----

## LA FAYETTE

General .....	219
---------------	-----

## LAMBERT

William .....	87
---------------	----

## LAMBETH

Fannie .....	127
--------------	-----

## LANDRUM

Mr. — .....	221
-------------	-----

## LANE

Agnes S. ....	138
Charles .....	138
George .....	138
John Robert .....	138
Louisa .....	138
Mary Will .....	138

## LANGFORD

Brunette .....	141
----------------	-----

## LANGHORNE

Mary B. ....	82, 90
--------------	--------

## LANTERMAN

John .....	86
John R. ....	86
Sophia .....	79, 85, 92

## LAPSLEY

James .....	68
Jean .....	67, 68, 72
John .....	68
Mary .....	68

## LARKIN

John .....	251
------------	-----

## LARNER

Isabella Wilson .....	54
John Bell .....	45, 54

- LARNER  
 Margaret ..... 54  
 Margaret Paekee ..... 54  
 Noble Danforth ..... 54  
 Ruth Packer ..... 54
- LATTA  
 Catherine C. .... 23  
 Ellen ..... 23  
 James Francis ..... 20, 23, 33  
 Margaretta ..... 20  
 Mary Ann ..... 20  
 Mary Cloyd ..... 23, 33  
 Samuel Moore ..... 23  
 Rev. William ..... 18, 20  
 Capt. William James ..... 23  
 Rev. William Wilson ..... 20, 23  
 Elizabeth ..... 74, 181
- LAW  
 Jesse ..... 69, 74
- LAWLER  
 Dr. ——— ..... 215
- LAY  
 J. F. .... 174  
 Lida ..... 147, 175
- LAYMAN  
 Andrew Stephen ..... 161  
 John Albert ..... 161  
 Rev. Lafayette ..... 137, 161  
 Paul Alexander ..... 161  
 Wilbur Garden ..... 161
- LEADBEATTER  
 R. H. .... 231
- LEE  
 Miss ——— ..... 104  
 Alfred Gemill ..... 20  
 Alice ..... 24  
 Alonzo ..... 24  
 Anna Boyd ..... 20  
 Ann Elizabeth ..... 24, 34  
 Caroline Stephenson ..... 33  
 Charles B. .... 24, 34  
 David ..... 24  
 David Cloyd ..... 20, 24  
 Dudley ..... 114  
 Edward William ..... 33  
 Elizabeth ..... 114, 216  
 Emily Henderson ..... 33  
 Francis ..... 16, 18, 20, 24  
 George Sibley ..... 24  
 Henry Francis ..... 33  
 James ..... 104, 114  
 John ..... 114, 249  
 Laura ..... 34  
 Mary ..... 20  
 Mary Margaret ..... 24  
 Mary Valeria ..... 33  
 Margaret ..... 114
- Margaretta ..... 34  
 Margaretta Anne ..... 20  
 Margaretta Cloyd ..... 24  
 Margaretta Stephenson ..... 24  
 Nancy ..... 114  
 Narcissa ..... 114  
 Richard Cloyd ..... 34  
 Richard Scott ..... 24  
 Virginia ..... 81  
 William Fawkes ..... 34  
 William Latta ..... 24, 33
- LEHMAN  
 Mabel Lula ..... 202
- LENNELL  
 Lyman Miller ..... 30
- LESLIE  
 Catherine ..... 77, 83, 91  
 Jacob ..... 73, 83
- LESTER  
 Dr. James R. .... 117, 132  
 James Williamson ..... 132  
 Jennie ..... 132  
 Johnnie M. .... 132  
 Maria Louisa ..... 132  
 Nellie Evans ..... 132
- LEU  
 Isabella ..... 29, 42
- LEWIS  
 Abigail ..... 19, 22, 30  
 Daniel ..... 19, 22  
 Jacob ..... 17  
 John ..... 8, 17  
 Maggie E. .... 91  
 Mary Ann ..... 17  
 Samuel ..... 58
- LIGON  
 W. B. .... 129  
 Liles Emma ..... 240
- LILLARD  
 Mrs. Sarah ..... 68, 72, 76
- LINDLEY  
 Henry ..... 208
- LITTLE  
 Mae ..... 187
- LITTLEPAGE  
 Richard ..... 123
- LONG  
 Ada ..... 59  
 Agnes Grier ..... 59  
 Dr. Alfred Alexander ..... 59  
 Anna Margaret ..... 59  
 Clara Elizabeth ..... 59  
 David B. .... 59  
 Elizabeth ..... 58  
 Elizabeth Templeton ..... 59  
 Emma Rachel Buchanan ..... 59

- LONG  
 Gabriel ..... 214  
 Howard Alexander ..... 59  
 Horace Binney ..... 59  
 Ida Louisa ..... 59  
 James .....58, 59  
 James Harvey ..... 59  
 James M. .... 59  
 James Scott ..... 59  
 Jane ..... 58  
 John ..... 58  
 John Grier ..... 59  
 Joseph Grier ..... 59  
 Martha .....58, 59  
 Mary Ella ..... 59  
 Mary Elizabeth ..... 59  
 Mary Frances ..... 59  
 Mathew Alexander ..... 59  
 Phillip G. .... 59  
 Rebecca ..... 59  
 Samuel D. .... 59  
 Sarah Elizabeth ..... 59  
 William ..... 58  
 Dr. William Lawrence ..... 59  
 William Newton ..... 59  
 Dr. William Sumner ..... 59
- LONGHEAD  
 Elizabeth ..... 36
- LONGMIRE  
 Elizabeth ..... 186
- LOONEY  
 Martha J. ....125, 151
- LOWE  
 Benton ..... 161  
 E. M. ....137, 161
- LOWMAN  
 George ..... 78  
 Jacob ..... 78
- LORD  
 John .....208, 211
- LOSEE  
 Mr. ——— 146
- LOVE  
 Joseph ..... 251  
 William ..... 88
- LUCAS  
 Henry ..... 73
- LUKENS  
 Arthur ..... 42  
 David .....29, 42  
 Edwin ..... 42  
 John ..... 42  
 Mary North ..... 42  
 William Dwight ..... 42
- LUNEHARD  
 Juliet ..... 140
- LUNSFORD  
 Polly .....239, 240  
 Sallie ..... 239  
 Susan ..... 239
- LYONS  
 Mr. ——— 142  
 John ..... 100
- McADAMS  
 Bertha ..... 47
- McBAIN  
 A. J. ....165, 179  
 Arthur Newton ..... 179  
 Edith Julia ..... 179  
 Frank Hugh ..... 179  
 Hazel Mary ..... 179  
 Lula Beatrice ..... 179
- McBERRY  
 Lucy ..... 134
- McCALLISHE  
 Miss ——— 22
- McCLANAHAN  
 Nancy ..... 213  
 William ..... 24  
 Capt. William ..... 210
- McCLAIN  
 William Alfonso ..... 129
- McCLELAN  
 Alfred G. .... 59
- McCLOSKEY  
 Paul ..... 221
- McCLURE  
 Gertrude ..... 86  
 Rachel ..... 59
- McCOUN  
 Kathrine ..... 77
- McCULLOCH  
 Annie E. .... 27
- McCULLY  
 Ara .....147, 174  
 James M. .... 174
- McCURDY  
 John Kirk ..... 48  
 Martha M. ....31, 48, 55, 56
- McCUTCHEON  
 Pat ..... 251
- McDANOLD  
 Lucy ..... 253
- McDONOUGH  
 Mary ..... 56
- McDOWELL  
 Brandt ..... 74  
 Elizabeth .....67, 70, 71, 74  
 Ephraim .....63, 70  
 James .....64, 67, 70, 74  
 Capt. James ..... 36

<b>McDOWELL</b>			
Gov. James .....	8		Donald Mitchell .....
John .....	64, 70		Edward Walter M. ....
Margaret .....	36		Elizabeth Alice .....
Mary .....	64		Elizabeth Ballinger ..
Sarah .....	70, 74		Elizabeth Groff .....
Samuel .....	64		Ellen Jane .....
W. J. ....	139		Emily Crawford .....
<b>McELWAIN</b>			George Phillips .....
Mary .....	189		Georgia .....
<b>McFARLAND</b>			Georgia Isabella .....
Della .....	151		Gertrude Lorraine .....
Fanny E. ....	130		Grace Clewell .....
Frances E. ....	116		Hamlin Cloyd .....
Grace .....	151		Harry Ulyses C. ....
James Cloyd .....	151		Helen Cloyd .....
James P. ....	130		Hockley Cloyd .....
Joseph .....	151		Isaac King .....
W. G. ....	151		James. 23, 31, 33, 48, 49, 55, 56
<b>McGAVOCK</b>			James Cloyd 20, 23, 31, 32, 33
Cynthia .....	71		James Herbert .....
David .....	70, 71		Jane .....
David S. ....	75		John .....
Elizabeth .....	71, 72		John Beaver .....
Elizabeth .....	71, 72, 75		John Cloyd .....
Hugh .....	71, 75		John Grubb .....
James .....	67, 71, 75		John Wylie .....
Joseph .....	71		Josiah Atkinson .....
Louise .....	223		Laura .....
Margaret .....	71		Lee Bourke .....
Mary .....	71, 72, 75		Lena Irene .....
Randall .....	71		Lillie Hamill .....
Sarah .....	71, 72, 25, 81, 82		Lottie Hickman .....
<b>McGAW</b>			Louisa Budding .....
Joseph B. ....	141		Margaret Cloyd .....
<b>McGEE</b>			Margaret Lee .....
Emma A. ....	95		Margaret Miles .....
Jack .....	175		Martha .....
<b>McGONAGLE</b>			Martha Emily .....
Elizabeth B. ....	27, 38		Mary Chamacin .....
<b>McGOWEN</b>			Mary Deborah .....
Martha .....	129		Mary Latta .....
<b>McGRADY</b>			Priscilla Leedom .....
Rev. James .....	106		Ulyses Chamacin .....
<b>McGRAW</b>			Walter Judson .....
Louise .....	190		William .....
<b>McGUIRE</b>			<b>McKINNEY</b>
Elizabeth .....	79, 85		James R. ....
<b>McINTOSH</b>			Lillian .....
Louisa .....	116		William .....
<b>McKEE</b>			<b>McKINNIE</b>
Bailis Pendleton .....	56		Elizabeth .....
Caroline Arison .....	48		<b>McMEEN</b>
Charles Clarence .....	48, 56		Andrew Paekee .....
Clara Linda .....	32		Louisa .....
Clarence .....	48		Maria L. ....
			Robert .....
			<b>McMULLIN</b>
			Katherine .....

- |                            |            |  |                          |                    |
|----------------------------|------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------|
| McMURRAY                   |            |  | MARSHALL                 |                    |
| Nora .....                 | 131        |  | Mr. — .....              | 198                |
| McMURTRIE                  |            |  | Alice .....              | 153                |
| Elizabeth W. ....          | 28, 41     |  | Catherine .....          | 251                |
| McNEALY                    |            |  | Cloyd .....              | 153                |
| Mary .....                 | 81         |  | Cora Annie .....         | 153                |
| Robert .....               | 81         |  | David Cloyd .....        | 125                |
| Dr. J. A. ....             | 136        |  | Elizabeth .....          | 250, 251           |
| McNUTT                     |            |  | Finis Lafayette .....    | 125                |
| Frances E. ....            | 75, 82, 90 |  | George Wilkerson .....   | 177                |
| McSPADDEN                  |            |  | Gilbert .....            | 108, 250, 251      |
| Sarah Jane .....           | 189        |  | Hannah .....             | 251                |
| McWHINNEY                  |            |  | Hugh J. ....             | 125, 152           |
| Martin L. ....             | 77         |  | Humphrey .....           | 250                |
| McWHORTER                  |            |  | James .....              | 250, 251           |
| Isaac .....                | 190        |  | Jane .....               | 251                |
| William .....              | 186        |  | Jessie .....             | 153                |
| MACKELDUFF                 |            |  | John .....               | 251                |
| Mary .....                 | 58         |  | Chief Justice John ..... | 250                |
| MACKLIN                    |            |  | John Carson .....        | 108, 110, 125      |
| James .....                | 28         |  | John J. ....             | 153                |
| Jane .....                 | 22, 42     |  | John James .....         | 125                |
| Janet .....                | 28         |  | John Ross .....          | 177                |
| MADISON                    |            |  | Laura F. ....            | 153                |
| Ambrose .....              | 216        |  | Margaret .....           | 251                |
| MAHONE                     |            |  | Martha .....             | 251                |
| Florence Belle .....       | 47         |  | Martha Caroline .....    | 125, 152           |
| MALATT                     |            |  | Mary .....               | 251                |
| Martha Orchard .....       | 65         |  | Mary Emma .....          | 153                |
| MALONE                     |            |  | Robert David .....       | 153                |
| A. D. ....                 | 223        |  | Robert Preston .....     | 125                |
| Rev. Joseph Stephenson ... | 23         |  | Rufus .....              | 125                |
| MANLOVE                    |            |  | Sarah .....              | 101, 108, 250, 251 |
| C. H. ....                 | 124        |  | Sarah Ann .....          | 125                |
| William R. ....            | 124        |  | Col. Thomas .....        | 251                |
| MANNING                    |            |  | William .....            | 251                |
| James M. ....              | 186        |  | Willie F. ....           | 153                |
| MAREE                      |            |  | MARTIN                   |                    |
| Mary .....                 | 33, 49     |  | Frances .....            | 145, 171           |
| MARIN                      |            |  | L. D. ....               | 137                |
| A. J. ....                 | 253        |  | Mary Charlotte .....     | 30, 45             |
| MARION                     |            |  | Roger .....              | 91                 |
| Gen .....                  | 246        |  | Thomas .....             | 250                |
| MARKEY                     |            |  | MATTHEWS                 |                    |
| J. C. ....                 | 78         |  | Mrs. Abbie .....         | 117                |
| MARKHAM                    |            |  | Mrs. Abigail .....       | 133                |
| Elizabeth .....            | 251        |  | Nellie Baird .....       | 154                |
| MARKS                      |            |  | MAUPIN                   |                    |
| Albert S. ....             | 116        |  | Mrs. Mattie A. ....      | 123, 142           |
| MARSH                      |            |  | MAUZY                    |                    |
| Eva .....                  | 131        |  | Betty .....              | 213, 214           |
| Winnifred .....            | 209        |  | Elizabeth .....          | 214                |
|                            |            |  | Esther Newman .....      | 214                |
|                            |            |  | George .....             | 214                |
|                            |            |  | Henry .....              | 213, 214           |
|                            |            |  | John .....               | 213, 214           |
|                            |            |  | Margaret .....           | 213                |
|                            |            |  | Mary .....               | 213                |

- MAUZY**  
 Michael ..... 214  
 Molly ..... 213  
 Nancy ..... 213  
 Peggy ..... 213  
 Peter ..... 213, 214  
 Richard ..... 214  
 Sally ..... 213, 214  
 Thomas ..... 214  
 William ..... 214  
**MAVERICK**  
 Cornelia ..... 36  
**MAY**  
 Hattie ..... 186  
**MEACHAM**  
 Mrs. Hulda ..... 246  
**MEADORS**  
 Lewis ..... 188  
**MEAGHER**  
 Winnifred ..... 163  
**MEFFERD**  
 Andrew ..... 163  
 Earl ..... 163  
 Frank ..... 163  
 James ..... 141  
 Minnie ..... 163  
 Roy ..... 163  
**MELVIN**  
 Mary Taylor ..... 158  
 Willie ..... 158, 178  
 W. O. .... 158  
**MENDENHALL**  
 Anzonetta Culbertson ..... 26  
 Charles Heber ..... 26, 37  
 Edwin ..... 26  
 Rev. Edwin ..... 21, 36, 37  
 Elizabeth Rees ..... 26, 36  
 Ellen Mary ..... 26, 36  
 Emma Lukens ..... 37  
 Grace Elizabeth ..... 37  
 William ..... 26  
**MEREDITH**  
 David ..... 17  
 John ..... 16, 17  
**MILAM**  
 Dr. B. J. .... 147  
**MILES**  
 Mr. — ..... 21  
 Isabel ..... 49  
 Jacob Francis ..... 32  
 Jane McKee ..... 32  
 John Kneass ..... 32  
 John Sexton ..... 32  
 Margaret ..... 87  
 Margaret J. W. .... 93  
 Mary Margaretta ..... 32  
 Thomas ..... 23, 32, 49  
 Thomas Henry .....  
 Walter Piersall ..... 49  
**MILLER**  
 Alice A. .... 23, 33, 49  
 Elizabeth ..... 73  
 Fannie ..... 154  
 Henry C. .... 83  
 Mrs. Lutesia (Cason) ..123, 142  
 Mary ..... 142, 216  
 Ruth ..... 31, 46  
 Susanne ..... 142, 167  
**MILLS**  
 Israel ..... 79  
 Joseph ..... 79  
**MINOR**  
 James P. .... 123, 146  
 James Yowell ..... 146  
 Lucius Hannibal ..... 147  
 Marshall Marion ..... 147  
 Mary ..... 123, 146, 147  
 Sarah J. .... 123, 142  
**MISKIMINS**  
 Winnifred ..... 92, 95  
**MITCHELL**  
 Mr. — ..... 139  
 Eleanor ..... 250  
 Mary Emily ..... 48, 55  
**MOFFATT**  
 Margaret ..... 197, 198  
 Mary ..... 197  
 Sarah ..... 197  
 F. M. .... 135  
**MONGAN**  
 William F. .... 187  
**MONTAGUE**  
 Lee ..... 89  
**MONTGOMERY**  
 Miss — ..... 141  
 Elizabeth ..... 88  
 James ..... 66  
 Jane ..... 59  
**MOODY**  
 Arnold ..... 110  
 C. W. .... 135  
 Elizabeth ..... 111  
 Stephen ..... 110  
**MOOR**  
 Phebe ..... 231  
**MOORE**  
 Mr. — ..... 241  
 Alexander ..... 101, 104  
 Anna ..... 31, 46  
 Biddy L. .... 231, 234  
 Charles ..... 86



- NEWELL  
Francis .....92, 95  
Mary Ellen ..... 95
- NEWMAN  
Mary .....214, 215
- NEWSON  
Frances ..... 77
- NOEL  
Mary ..... 81
- NOFFSINGER  
Elizabeth .....73, 78, 85
- NOLAN  
Mary ..... 141
- NOONEY  
John ..... 141
- NOONER  
John ..... 124
- NORTH  
Adda Hannah .....29, 42  
Alice Euphemia ..... 29  
Alice Rebecca .....27, 39  
Amos Jordan ..... 22, 28, 42  
Ann Margaret .....27, 39  
Anna Jordan ..... 29  
Anna Maria ..... 27  
Caleb .....19, 22, 41, 27, 30  
Caleb Cloyd .....28, 40  
David Edgar .....41  
David Jordan ..... 42  
Eleanor Rebecca ..... 42  
Eliza ..... 39  
Elizabeth .....27, 39, 41  
Elizabeth Burrows .....22, 29  
Ellen Olivia ..... 41  
Elmer Cloyd ..... 39  
Esther Ann ..... 42  
Euphemia .....22, 27, 28, 38, 40  
Flora Rachel ..... 29  
Herman Haupt .....28, 41  
James .....19, 21, 27, 28, 29, 41  
James Caleb ..... 41  
James Cloyd .....22, 40, 41  
James Creswell .....29, 42  
Jay ..... 41  
Jeannette Macklin .....42, 53  
John Lewis .....27, 39  
Joshua .....16, 19, 21, 22  
Laura Elizabeth ..... 29  
Leu Jordan ..... 42  
Lewis Evans .....22, 27  
Margaret McMurtrie ..... 41  
Mary Edith ..... 41  
Mary Janet .....29, 42  
Mary Minerva ..... 42  
Mary Matilda ..... 28  
Michael Jordan ..... 27  
Nathaniel L. .... 28
- Rebecca .....16, 19, 22, 30, 31  
Rebecca Catherine ..... 39  
Rebecca Cloyd .....22, 30  
Rebecca Doty .....22, 29  
Rebecca James .....28, 41  
Rebecca W. .... 29  
Roscoe Calvin ..... 45  
Ruthanna ..... 43  
Sarah Ann ..... 42  
Sarah Matilda .....22, 28  
Thomas .....22, 27, 38, 39  
Washington S. ....28, 41  
William .....22, 27  
William Cloyd .....29, 42  
William McMurtrie ..... 41
- NORTHINGTON  
David ..... 186  
Julia .....184, 185
- NUNN  
Sarah Ann ..... 139
- O'BANNON  
Mary .....103, 111
- O'BRIEN  
Valerie Kendall ..... 24
- OGDEN  
Henry ..... 252
- OLIVER  
Elizabeth ..... 78  
Lizzie ..... 191
- ORTON  
Eliza .....185, 188
- OSBORN  
James ..... 175  
J. M. .... 175  
Martha ..... 175
- OSBORNE  
Charles ..... 253
- PAAKEE  
Andrew .....22, 30, 44, 45  
Anna Eliza .....20, 45, 54  
Brainard Warner ..... 45  
Edmund Southard ..... 20  
Elizabeth Jacobs .....44, 45, 54  
Ellen Elizabeth ..... 30  
Ezra Doty .....30, 44, 45, 54  
Harriet Howard ..... 44  
Helen Wilson .....45, 54  
Isabella Jane ..... 54  
James Andrew ..... 30  
James Frow ..... 44  
James William ..... 30  
Katharine Martin ..... 45  
Lucy ..... 45  
Margaret Williams ..... 30  
Mary Jacobs .....30, 45  
Mary Wilson ..... 45

**PAEKKE**  
 Rebecca Cloyd .....30, 44  
 Ruth Evalyn ..... 45  
 Thomas Ury .....30, 45  
 Dr. Thomas Van Valzah..... 44  
 William White Wilson ..... 45

**PAGE**  
 Mary ..... 59

**PAIGE**  
 Harriet Bowers ..... 64

**PAINE**  
 Ann Scott .....34, 50  
 Lewis C. ....24, 34, 50  
 Priscilla Lee ..... 34  
 Sidney ..... 34

**PAIRE**  
 F. M. .... 148

**PALMER**  
 James Elliott ..... 127

**PANCOAST**  
 Hannah L. ....47, 55  
 James Childs ..... 55

**PARCELL**  
 Anna ..... 187

**PARKER**  
 Mr. ——— ..... 198  
 Charles ..... 124  
 Elson ..... 178  
 Jesse ..... 124  
 Jonah ..... 239  
 Seaman ..... 178

**PARKS**  
 Margaret ..... 146

**PARRISH**  
 David Andrew ..... 140  
 Helen ..... 140  
 Martha Love ..... 140  
 Rufus James ..... 140  
 Rufus L. .... 140

**PARSONS**  
 Eliza ..... 24

**PASCOE**  
 Mary ..... 31

**PATRICK**  
 Miss ——— ..... 248  
 Alice Parthena ..... 141  
 Fannie ..... 146  
 George David ..... 141  
 Henry Edward ..... 141  
 John ..... 145  
 John M. .... 123  
 Larkin .....123, 141, 145  
 Linnie Emerine ..... 141  
 Louvina Ann ..... 141  
 Luke .....123, 131, 145  
 Margaret Elizabeth ..... 141

Martha Ellen ..... 141  
 Mary Jane .....141, 163  
 Matilda Ann .....141, 163  
 Sarah Amanda .....141, 163  
 Susan Isabel .....141, 164  
 William Price ..... 141

**PATTERSON**  
 Gov. .... 132  
 John James ..... 41  
 J. W. A. .... 143  
 Malcolm ..... 132  
 Malcolm Jr. .... 132  
 Wellborn ..... 154

**PATTON**  
 John .....184, 185  
 Mary .....183, 184, 185, 186  
 Rebecca .....183, 185  
 Thomas .....183, 185

**PAYNE**  
 A. E. .... 192  
 Helen .....32, 49  
 Maria L. ....189, 192  
 Mary E. .... 127

**PAYTON**  
 Mrs. Elizabeth ..... 114

**PEABODY**  
 John M. .... 95  
 Nettie .....89, 95

**PEARCE**  
 George ..... 234

**PEAVLER**  
 Fidelia .....80, 88  
 Louis ..... 88

**PECK**  
 Mr. ——— ..... 208

**PEMBLETON**  
 Carrie Amelia ..... 199  
 Elemuel ..... 199  
 Emily ..... 199  
 Mary Hannah .....199, 202

**PENDLETON**  
 Alice ..... 48

**PENN**  
 Letitia Aubrey ..... 63  
 Margaret ..... 63  
 William ..... 63

**PEOPLES**  
 John M. ....31, 47  
 Katharine Doty ..... 47  
 Margaret Hill ..... 47  
 Rebecca Cloyd ..... 47

**PERRY**  
 Maud ..... 112

**PETERS**  
 Bessie ..... 80  
 John ..... 214

- PETIGREW  
Jane ..... 151
- PETTY  
Edith ..... 43
- PHILLIPS  
Ada ..... 222  
Adolphus P. .... 220, 222  
Daniel ..... 220  
Dora ..... 220  
George W. .... 220  
Green Willard ..... 220  
Ida ..... 222  
James Richard ..... 220  
Milton ..... 219, 220, 235  
Vodrie ..... 222  
William Hery ..... 220
- PHILPOTT  
Ridley M. .... 111
- PINNELL  
Richard ..... 232
- PIPER  
Fred A. .... 187
- PLAINES  
Mabel ..... 223
- POAGE  
Martha ..... 69
- PONDER  
Mary ..... 191
- PORTER  
Ada J. .... 152
- POSTLETHWAITE  
Agnes E. .... 28  
Clara Sarah ..... 40  
Daisy ..... 40  
Effie Mabel ..... 40  
Hattie ..... 31  
James North ..... 28  
John ..... 22, 28, 40  
Mary E. .... 28  
Oris Allen ..... 40  
Samuel C. .... 28, 40  
Susan Jane ..... 28, 40  
Winnie Maude ..... 40
- POTTS  
Rachel ..... 146
- PRALL  
Isaac ..... 23, 32  
Thomas Preston ..... 32
- PRESTON  
Mrs. .... 65  
John ..... 74  
Sarah ..... 70  
Col. William ..... 65, 74  
William Campbell ..... 65
- PRICE  
Edwin D. .... 200, 202  
Richard ..... 246  
General Sterling ..... 143, 221
- PRICHARD  
Charles E. .... 189  
Emily ..... 240, 241
- PRIDE  
Mary ..... 152
- PROINCE  
Maud ..... 157
- PRYOR  
Aline ..... 157  
J. M. .... 157  
Roberta ..... 157
- QUIMBY  
Ann ..... 198  
Daniel F. .... 198  
James C. .... 198  
Phebe ..... 198
- QUINN  
Arthur Hobson ..... 48, 56  
Frances Badge ..... 56  
Helen Cloyd ..... 56  
Kathleen Carberry ..... 56  
Michael A. .... 56
- RAE  
Christina ..... 174
- RAGNER  
William ..... 150
- RANKIN  
Andrew Jackson ..... 126  
Annette N. .... 188  
Esther ..... 197  
Hugh ..... 197  
Jennie ..... 149  
Lucy D. .... 112, 126
- RANKINS  
Annette N. .... 190
- RATH  
Charles Kirby ..... 41
- RAWLS  
James S. .... 187
- RAWLSTON  
Harriet ..... 122  
Mrs. Kate ..... 122
- READ  
Thomas ..... 217  
Rev. William ..... 217
- READY  
Charles ..... 131  
Mattie O. .... 131
- REAM  
Francis Dewey ..... 51  
Henry ..... 25, 35, 51

- REAM**  
 John Franklin .....35, 51  
 Mary ..... 35  
 Mildred Isabella ..... 51  
**REESE**  
 Benjamin ..... 17  
 Rebecca ..... 17  
 Susan ..... 17  
**REEVES**  
 Mr. ——— ..... 214  
 Clara ..... 152  
**REID**  
 Alexander ..... 104  
 Allen ..... 86  
 Andrew ..... 104  
 John ..... 104  
 Col. John, Jr. .... 104  
 Martha ..... 104  
 Mary ..... 100, 104  
 Nathan ..... 104  
 Sarah ..... 104  
 Thomas ..... 104  
**REINHARD**  
 Charles A. .... 201  
 Marjorie ..... 201  
**REYNOLDS**  
 Cornelia Augusta ..... 41  
**RICE**  
 Miss ——— ..... 240  
 Mary E. .... 25, 35, 51  
**RICH**  
 Radford ..... 111  
**RICHARDSON**  
 Ancil ..... 146  
 A. Tully ..... 174  
 Charles H. .... 147, 174  
 Charles Horace ..... 174  
 Clarence E. .... 175  
 Frank H. .... 175  
 George ..... 147, 174  
 Georgia ..... 174  
 Gilbert ..... 147  
 H. H. .... 123, 146  
 Howard Haven ..... 174  
 John Wallace ..... 174  
 J. Wray ..... 174  
 Kate ..... 147  
 Ladora ..... 147  
 Lucian Haven ..... 174  
 Maggie ..... 147, 174, 248  
 Rose Elizabeth ..... 174  
 Thomas ..... 147, 175  
 William Anderson ..... 147  
**RICKEY**  
 Thalia A. .... 199, 201  
**RIDER**  
 Mr. ——— ..... 217  
**RIMER**  
 Earle T. M. .... 94  
**RITCHIE**  
 Alexander ..... 163  
 Lois Minnie ..... 163  
**RIXEY**  
 William ..... 218  
**ROBB**  
 George ..... 116  
 William ..... 116  
**ROBERTS**  
 Ella ..... 123  
 Jennie ..... 123  
 Lola ..... 177  
 Louis ..... 123  
 Mary Ann ..... 72, 76, 82  
 William ..... 76  
**ROBERTSON**  
 Clarabella ..... 40  
 David Dudley ..... 40  
 H. L. W. .... 132, 155, 178  
 Hugh ..... 116  
 James Blount ..... 25, 34  
 James Postlethwaite ..... 40  
 James Patton ..... 28, 40  
 Jeannie Barbara ..... 40  
 Jennie F. .... 155, 178  
 John ..... 105, 116  
 Robert Roy ..... 40  
 Samuel Henry ..... 40  
**ROBINSON**  
 ——— ..... 68  
 Agatha ..... 246  
 Ann Rebecca ..... 37  
 Betty ..... 246  
 James ..... 58  
 Kenny ..... 26, 37, 52  
 Michael, Jr. .... 246  
 Nancy ..... 175  
 Sarah Louisa ..... 37, 52  
 Victoria ..... 27, 39  
 George ..... 235  
**ROBSON**  
 J. H. .... 154  
**RODGERS**  
 Hattie ..... 177  
 Jesse Cornelius ..... 148  
 Sarah E. .... 148  
**ROE**  
 Florence ..... 58  
**ROGERS**  
 Betty ..... 183, 184  
 Charlotte ..... 200, 204  
 Elizabeth ..... 123  
 Frances ..... 233, 236  
 Jennie ..... 234  
 Mary ..... 91  
 Sarah D. R. .... 71

ROSS		SEIBER	
Annie Laurie .....	153, 177	Edward A. ....	39
Cornelia .....	202	SELLIMAN	
ROSSER		Charles .....	33
A. B. ....	89	SEMPLE	
Priscilla .....	214	Fairman .....	127
ROUCH		SHACKLEFORD	
Rev. T. K. ....	118	.....	215
ROWAN		SHANNON	
Henry .....	250	Elizabeth .....	59
John .....	250	William .....	112
Judge .....	251	SHARP	
Martha .....	108, 250, 251	Mr. — .....	120
Pollin .....	250	Spencer .....	120
Robert .....	250	SHAW	
ROYAL		Elizabeth .....	252
Charlotte .....	55	John .....	253
RUSH		Margaret Murdock.....	31
Dr. Benj. ....	17	Milsey .....	252
Sarah .....	17	S. ....	236
RUSSELL		William Doty .....	31
B. M. ....	135	SHEARER	
Inez .....	126	A. C. ....	151
L. ....	237	Arthur .....	151
SAMPLES		Edwin .....	151
Frank .....	190	Flossie Roy .....	151
SANDERS		Harriet Pearl .....	151
Mr. — .....	240	Mrs. L. E. ....	124
William .....	237	Zoe Eola .....	151
SANDERSON		SHEFFIELD	
James A. ....	252, 253	Dr. Henry .....	35
SANDY		SHELBURNE	
Horace .....	36	Craig .....	81
SAWIN		Mary Vernon .....	81
J. S. ....	154	W. J. ....	81
SCHULTZ		SHEMWELL	
William .....	20	Mattie .....	119
SCOTT		SHEPHERD	
Ann Hunter .....	20, 24, 33	Bruce Cloyd .....	192
Margaret .....	99, 100	D. P. ....	189, 192
Thomas .....	58	Captain James .....	247
SCROGGIN		Martha V. ....	192
Mr. — .....	134	SHIELDS	
SEARS		Harriet C. ....	212
Alfred T. ....	128	SHIPWORTH	
Andrew J. ....	128	Mr. — .....	111
Edwin P. ....	128	SHOEMAKER	
John .....	113, 128	Mildred .....	177
John H. ....	128	Nora .....	93
Lynch T. ....	128	SHORES	
Mary .....	128, 191	James B. ....	145
Nancy C. ....	128	SHOUSE	
Robert O. ....	128	Walter E. ....	94
Synthia .....	128		
William P. ....	128		

SHOWERS				Dr. B. M. E. ....	157
Edith .....	38			Catherine .....	251, 253
Louis .....	38			Carrie .....	189
Mary .....	38			Champness .....	252, 253
Samuel .....	38			Champness Ingels .....	254
Samuel .....	27			Clarissa .....	246
SIBLEY				Clemence .....	254
Eliza .....	20, 24			Clemence Griffith .....	254
SIGHTS				Cleopatra .....	253
Rebecca Ann .....	177			Dorsy .....	253
SILVERMAN				Edward B. ....	253
Martha .....	236			Elizabeth .....	251
SILVEY				Ernest .....	253
Alfred A. ....	142			Ethel .....	253
SIMCOKE				Eugene .....	56, 253
Mary .....	142, 164			Dr. Eugene R. ....	35, 51, 56
SIMMONS				George W. ....	152
Elizabeth .....	140, 162			Georgia M. ....	31, 47
Rev. T. J. N. ....	162			Georgiana .....	253
SIMPSON				Granville Physic .....	51, 56
Sarah .....	65			Gussie .....	253
SINCLAIR				Helen .....	253
Sarah .....	211			Henry .....	78
SISEMORE				Henry Sheffield .....	51
Cortney .....	187			Ira W. ....	152
SKILLIN				James Rodney .....	253
Florence .....	201			Jane Duncan .....	172
SLADE				J. Fred .....	254
Mrs. ——— .....	249			John .....	251, 252, 253
Stella Blount .....	31			John H. ....	229
SLATER				John Richard .....	173, 253, 254
John .....	141			John Robert .....	254
SLAUGHTER				Josiah .....	105
George .....	214			Katherine .....	254
SLED				Lion Cheney .....	51
Eliza .....	112			Lucy .....	105
SLEEK				Maria E. ....	56
Cora .....	150			Martha .....	253
SLIGER				Mary .....	253
Christian .....	183			Mary Emily .....	254
SMAL				Mary Lou .....	135
Andrew .....	200, 202			Mrs. Mattie .....	252
Hannah Ruth .....	202			Nancy .....	251, 253
William Cloyd .....	202			Nelson Richard .....	254
SMALLEY				Nettie Allison .....	51
Thomas Edwin .....	92			Nina Emily .....	145, 254
SMILEY				Noah Richard .....	253, 254
Mary .....	24			Parthena .....	231
SMITH				Polly .....	251, 253
Andrew Jackson .....	252, 253			Powetan .....	253
Ann B. ....	168, 253			Ray Edwin .....	254
Austin .....	251			Richard S. ....	252
Austin F. ....	152			Robert .....	152
Austin Tinsley .....	253			Robert Yancey .....	253
				Roberta .....	254
				Ruth L. ....	137
				Ruth Louisa .....	159
				Sally .....	251, 253
				Van Leer .....	51, 56

- SMITH  
 William ..... 78  
 William C. .... 152  
 William J. .... 125, 152  
 W. J. .... 86
- SMYTH  
 Margerie ..... 238  
 Olin D. .... 238  
 Samuel D. .... 238  
 William B. .... 237, 238
- SNIPES  
 Mr. ——— ..... 234  
 John ..... 231  
 Thomas ..... 240
- SNIVELY  
 Dr. Robley Dungleison..... 39
- SOUTHERLAND  
 Edith ..... 73, 77, 83
- SPEARMAN  
 Nancy ..... 103, 111  
 Susannah ..... 103
- SPEARS  
 Ira Leon ..... 134  
 James ..... 156  
 John ..... 156  
 John C. .... 134  
 Thomas ..... 134  
 Lenna ..... 134  
 Lewis E. .... 134, 156  
 Maggie ..... 156  
 Mary C. .... 134  
 Mattie ..... 156  
 Minnie ..... 134  
 Mollie ..... 156  
 Nannie ..... 134, 157  
 Phelissa ..... 156  
 Robert ..... 156  
 Sarah A. .... 134  
 Susie ..... 156  
 Vassie ..... 156  
 William ..... 118  
 William S. .... 134  
 Willie ..... 156
- SPENCER  
 Manerva ..... 94
- SPILLMAN  
 Henry ..... 232
- SPIVEY  
 Carrie ..... 191
- SPRECHER  
 Mr. ——— ..... 216
- STALEY  
 Ann E. .... 86
- STAMPER  
 Daniel J. .... 149  
 Finis M. .... 147, 174  
 Hiram ..... 174  
 Hiram Howard ..... 174  
 Kate ..... 174  
 Porter B. .... 149  
 Ruth ..... 174
- STANLEY  
 E. H. .... 121
- STANTON  
 David Dixon ..... 187  
 Eliza Ann ..... 184, 187
- STARK  
 Eliza ..... 253  
 L. P. .... 149
- STEARNS  
 Sally ..... 123, 148
- STEEL  
 America ..... 88  
 Harrison ..... 80
- STEELE  
 Agnes ..... 176
- STEPHENS  
 Hallie ..... 159
- STEVENS  
 Nina ..... 146
- STEVENSON  
 Marrietta J. .... 249
- STEWART  
 Charles ..... 183  
 Gertrude ..... 163  
 Harvey ..... 141, 163  
 Isabel Leora ..... 28, 41  
 Mary ..... 117  
 Minnie A. .... 163
- STICKLES  
 Rachel ..... 187
- STOCKERT  
 Howard Duval ..... 37
- STOFT  
 Ada ..... 220
- STOKES  
 Laura ..... 136, 158
- STONE  
 Hardman ..... 21  
 Col. J. M. .... 148  
 Roberta B. .... 25  
 Samuel B. .... 25
- STRONG  
 Martha A. .... 131
- STROUD  
 J. K. .... 130

- STROUSE  
 Charles Roscoe ..... 40  
 David ..... 28  
 Euphemia ..... 40  
 James North ..... 28  
 Philip ..... 22, 28, 40  
 Susanna Matilda ..... 22, 28, 40, 41
- STROTHER  
 Sarah ..... 216  
 William ..... 216
- STUART  
 Mr. ——— ..... 198  
 Robert C. .... 140
- SUMMERS  
 Fanny V. .... 142, 165  
 Jessie M. .... 189  
 William H. .... 189
- SURFACE  
 Prof. Thomas ..... 81
- SWANN  
 Martha A. .... 89, 94  
 Ollie F. .... 94
- SWEAKER  
 Alice ..... 192
- SWEIGERT  
 Cloyd Jonathan ..... 53  
 George Adams ..... 42, 53  
 Jeanette ..... 53
- SWIHART  
 Adam ..... 78  
 Elizabeth ..... 73, 85  
 Eliza ..... 77, 78  
 James Cloyd ..... 78  
 Jonathan ..... 73, 78  
 Peter ..... 78
- SYFAN  
 Charles Edward ..... 187
- TALBOT  
 Charlie Fuller ..... 155  
 Dovie Bowling ..... 155, 178  
 George B. .... 156  
 George W. .... 132, 156  
 Herbert ..... 155  
 John Boyd ..... 117, 132  
 John H. .... 132, 155  
 Joseph Hale ..... 132, 155  
 Kate Fuller ..... 155  
 Maggie F. .... 132, 155, 178  
 Martha ..... 155  
 Nancy Mabry ..... 132  
 Olive Elizabeth ..... 155  
 Opal ..... 156  
 Ruth Burton ..... 132  
 Ruth Mabry ..... 156  
 Sue Evans ..... 132
- Thomas ..... 132  
 Van Williamson ..... 132  
 William W. .... 132
- TALIAFERRO  
 Hannah ..... 212
- TAIT  
 Lena ..... 51, 56
- TAPP  
 Abner ..... 228, 239  
 Adelaid Wither ..... 235  
 Alcinda Walker ..... 235  
 Alice ..... 227, 228  
 Ann ..... 227, 228, 230, 232, 235, 240  
 Armistead ..... 232, 237  
 Baylor ..... 234, 236  
 Bessie K. .... 238  
 Betsy ..... 231  
 Judge Calvin ..... 240  
 Carrie V. .... 238  
 Charity ..... 227  
 Charles ..... 231, 234, 241  
 Charles Lewis ..... 235  
 Christian ..... 227, 228, 230  
 Cicero H. .... 234  
 Columbia Frances ..... 237, 238  
 Dicie F. .... 237  
 Dolly ..... 232  
 Dora May ..... 237  
 Eleanor ..... 234  
 Eli ..... 230, 239, 240  
 Elias ..... 230, 233  
 Elijah ..... 231, 232  
 Elizabeth ..... 227, 228, 234, 241  
 Elizabeth Jane ..... 235  
 Emily Dores ..... 235  
 Emma ..... 234  
 Emma G. .... 238  
 Ethel ..... 238  
 Evelyn ..... 238  
 Festus Hampton ..... 235, 237  
 Florinda A. .... 237  
 Frances ..... 236, 241  
 Frances Rogers ..... 233  
 Frank P. .... 240  
 George ..... 231, 239, 240  
 Hallie C. .... 238  
 Hannah E. .... 237  
 Harriet ..... 234, 238  
 Harvey ..... 240, 241  
 Henry ..... 231, 234, 239, 240  
 Henry I. .... 229  
 Hortense ..... 241  
 Ina ..... 234  
 Isaac ..... 240, 241  
 James ..... 230, 231, 233, 234, 236, 237, 241  
 James B. .... 240

## TAPP

James L.	237
James M.	236
James R.	230, 236, 237
James William	235
Jane	240
Jeda	240
Jefferson	240
Jemima	232
Jemima Dorothy	235
Jennie	231, 246
Jesse A.	240
Jesse Washington	240
Jessie	240
Joel	239
John	230, 231, 233, 234, 239, 240, 241
John W.	233, 236
Joseph	228
Joshua	233, 236
Julia Ann	237
J. Wallace	241
Lewis	227, 228, 230, 231, 239
Lorena	240
Lucinda	240
Lucy	234
Lucy Alice	237
Lucy A.	236
Lucy J.	238
Lucy Mildred	235
Luther C.	228
Margaret	240
Margaret E.	236
Martha	231, 236
Martha Jane	234, 237
Mary	143, 217, 218, 228, 230, 232, 233, 240
Mary E.	236
Mary Margaret	235, 236
Mary Virginia	237
Mildred	234
Mollie	230
Moses	230, 233
Nancy	231
Nancy Maria	237
Nelson	240
Nimrod	230
Perry	241
Peyton	234
Phoebe Ann	235
Polly	231, 239
Pomphret	240
Pressly H.	236
Radford B.	240
Rebecca	232
Richard	228, 240, 241
Richard S.	238
Robert Fountain	235, 237
Robert Westfall	237

Rosa	234
Ruffian R.	228
Ruth	239
Sally	230
Sarah	227, 228, 236
Sarah E.	237
Sarah Elizabeth	236
Sidney C.	228
Suckey	230
Susan	232, 234, 239
Thomas	228
Thomas J.	236
Thornton	233
Velonia	237
Venet	230
Vincent	227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 239
Vincent J.	236
Vinet	229
Virginia B.	236
Walter H.	229
William	218, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 239, 241
William B.	236
William F.	236
William J.	236, 237
W. Lewis	232
William Lewis	234
William Whitfield	237, 238
Willis	241
Wyat	234
Zoe	241

## TAPPAN

Vinet	229
-------	-----

## TATE

Alice	137, 161
Almira Irene	162
Andrew Jackson	120, 137
Annie	138
Artie Polk	137, 162
Burney	138
Emma	137
Florence	138
Harry L.	137
James A.	138
Jesse J.	138
John Bell	120, 137
John W.	107, 120
Lenna Lee	137, 161
Margaret	117
Mary E.	137, 161
Minna B.	138
Nannie	138
R. M.	138
Richard	117
Robert Lee	162
Robert P. H.	120, 138
Ruth	138
Sallie	138

- TATE  
 Sarah ..... 105  
 Sue ..... 138  
 William Glasgow ..... 162  
 William Newton ..... 120, 137  
 Zachariah ..... 105
- TATUM  
 Thomas ..... 87
- TAYLOR  
 Mr. — ..... 111  
 Benjamin ..... 216  
 Charles ..... 216  
 Capt. Edmund ..... 216  
 Elizabeth ..... 212, 213, 214  
 Erasmus ..... 216  
 Frances ..... 216  
 Col. Francis ..... 216  
 George ..... 216  
 Harriet ..... 110  
 James ..... 216  
 Dr. James McDowell ..... 74  
 Col. John ..... 216  
 John M. ..... 110  
 Jonathan ..... 216  
 Morgan Stuart ..... 199  
 Nancy ..... 104, 211, 213  
 Rebecca ..... 92  
 Richard ..... 216  
 William ..... 74, 216  
 Zachary ..... 216
- TEARNEY  
 Mary J. .... 81, 90
- TEMPLETON  
 Alexander ..... 58  
 David ..... 67, 70  
 Elizabeth ..... 58  
 James ..... 58, 67, 70  
 John ..... 10, 57, 58, 67, 70  
 Margaret ..... 67, 70  
 Martha ..... 58  
 Mary ..... 58
- TENSAW  
 John ..... 141
- TERPENNING  
 Mae ..... 188
- TERRASSE  
 Amelia Woods ..... 35
- TERRELL  
 Stella ..... 222
- TERRY  
 Miss — ..... 121  
 Carrie ..... 164, 179  
 Mary ..... 145  
 Mary M. ..... 168  
 William L. .... 168, 253
- THAYER  
 Emma ..... 86  
 Emma A. .... 92
- THOMAS  
 Alice H. .... 76, 83  
 Benjamin ..... 221  
 Clay ..... 221  
 Caty ..... 212, 214, 215  
 Elizabeth ..... 129  
 Elizabeth S. .... 221  
 Ella ..... 221  
 George ..... 219, 221, 235  
 George R. .... 221  
 John Henry ..... 221  
 Joshua H ..... 83
- THOMPSON  
 Gayle Melvin ..... 158  
 Henry ..... 101  
 James H. .... 158  
 Col. John Caton ..... 249  
 Julia Hays ..... 158  
 Martha ..... 216
- THORNE  
 Charles Stocton ..... 45
- THORNTON  
 John ..... 214  
 John ..... 214  
 Margaret ..... 47, 55
- THURMAN  
 Miss — ..... 110  
 John ..... 146
- TILFORD  
 Rachel ..... 100, 103
- TILLERY  
 E. R. .... 249
- TIMBERLAKE  
 Elizabeth ..... 231  
 William D. .... 231
- TINSLEY  
 Amelia A. .... 157  
 Fannie ..... 135  
 Henry ..... 253  
 James ..... 253  
 James Rodney ..... 253  
 Mary Jane ..... 252, 253  
 Rodney ..... 253  
 William ..... 252, 253
- TODD  
 Mary ..... 16  
 Roberta ..... 254  
 Susan Katherine ..... 184  
 Susan Kathryn ..... 187  
 William ..... 16, 17  
 William A. .... 187
- TOMLIN  
 Mary ..... 215, 218  
 Stephen ..... 218

- TOMLINSON**  
 Amanda .....134, 156  
 Mabel ..... 49  
**TOOLEY**  
 Mr. ——— ..... 118  
 Elizabeth ..... 146  
 John ..... 249  
 Mary Harris ..... 249  
**TOWNSEND**  
 Mr. ——— ..... 231  
 Charles Victor ..... 36  
 Edwin Mendenhall ..... 36  
 Elizabeth Cornelia ..... 36  
 Elizabeth M. .... 52  
 Ellen Beale ..... 52  
 Mabel Culbertson .....36, 52  
 Rev. Thomas B.....26, 36, 52  
 William Henry ..... 36  
 William Maverick.....36, 52  
**TRACY**  
 Samuel ..... 208  
**TRAINOR**  
 Jane.....20, 23, 31, 32, 33  
**TRAYLOR**  
 Payton ..... 112  
**TRENT**  
 Ella ..... 149  
**TRICE**  
 Nancy .....110, 120  
**TRIMBLE**  
 Elizabeth .....80, 89  
**TROTTER**  
 Joseph ..... 120  
 Dr. Spencer ..... 34  
 Spencer Lee ..... 34  
**TRUMBULL**  
 W. .... 251  
**TUEL**  
 Ada M. .... 152  
**TURBERVILLE**  
 Hannah Lee ..... 212  
**TURNER**  
 Alice ..... 113  
 Anna ..... 221  
 Benjamin F. .... 113  
 Bertha ..... 221  
 Byron P. .... 128  
 Carrie ..... 221  
 Charles ..... 127  
 Charlotte C. .... 127  
 Clarence W. .... 128  
 Clayton ..... 114  
 David.....104, 112, 113, 114, 128  
 David Allen ..... 114  
 David Noah ..... 127  
 "Doc" ..... 113  
 Edward ..... 221  
 Eliza Jane ..... 112  
 Elmer ..... 221  
 Eugene ..... 128  
 Fannie ..... 113  
 Fanny Cloyd ..... 127  
 Frank P. .... 127  
 George B. .... 127  
 George Henry ..... 113  
 George L. .... 113  
 George W. .... 113  
 Grace M. .... 128  
 Huber Lee ..... 128  
 Hudson ..... 114  
 Jacob ..... 221  
 James Baker ..... 127  
 James M. .... 221  
 James Madison ..... 114  
 Jesse ..... 221  
 John ..... 219, 221, 235  
 John Cloyd.....112, 114, 127  
 John Franklin..... 113  
 John Fort ..... 127  
 Juliette E. .... 127  
 Joseph ..... 221  
 Larkin ..... 236  
 Lee ..... 221  
 Lela P. .... 128  
 Lena ..... 127  
 Lena H. .... 128  
 Louis ..... 113  
 Louise Margaret ..... 113  
 Lynch .....104, 112, 113, 127  
 Mamie B. .... 128  
 Martha Jane ..... 114  
 Mary ..... 234, 236  
 Mary Ann ..... 112  
 Mary Lillian .....127, 153  
 Nancy .....113, 128  
 Nellie .....113, 221  
 Richard B. .... 114  
 Richard E. .... 221  
 Robert E. L. .... 127  
 Robert Owen ..... 113  
 Rose ..... 221  
 Samuel ..... 114  
 Sarah Jane ..... 221  
 William Miller ..... 114  
**TUTHILL**  
 Mary J. ....199, 200  
**TUTT**  
 Robert ..... 231  
**UNDERWOOD**  
 Hugh F. .... 173  
 Eva .....145, 173  
**VANHORN**  
 Walter J. .... 72

- VAN LEER  
 Bernardus ..... 35  
 Frederick Terrasse ..... 35  
 Hannah Wayne ..... 21, 24  
 Isaac Wayne ..... 19, 21, 24  
 John S. .... 25, 35, 50  
 Lyndford Lardner ..... 21  
 Mary ..... 24, 34  
 Margaret ..... 21, 25  
 Minnie Woods ..... 35, 51  
 Samuel ..... 35  
 Wayne ..... 21
- VAN SCHOYCK  
 Robert ..... 88
- VAN VALZAH  
 Jane Howard ..... 44
- VAN VICHTON  
 Eleanor Hamill ..... 55  
 James B. .... 47, 55  
 Priscilla Hamill ..... 55  
 Priscilla Leedom ..... 55
- VAUGHAN  
 Rev. J. R. A. .... 248
- VINCENT  
 Robert ..... 141
- VIVRETT  
 Elisha B. .... 129
- VORIS  
 T. J. .... 87
- VOWELL  
 W. A. .... 187
- WADDILL  
 Elizabeth ..... 189, 192  
 Landon Haynes ..... 192  
 Malcena Cate ..... 192
- WAGGONER  
 Alice Tate ..... 161  
 Andrew Bell ..... 161  
 Herschell ..... 161  
 Hugh Morrison ..... 161  
 Rev. J. B. .... 137, 161
- WAHRHURST  
 Ida Bell ..... 177
- WALKER  
 Mary ..... 93
- WALLACE  
 James ..... 248
- WALKUP  
 Thomas ..... 248
- WALLINGSFORD  
 Nancy ..... 163
- WALTERS  
 Callie ..... 158  
 Martha ..... 235  
 Sallie ..... 81
- WALTON  
 Elizabeth ..... 221, 222  
 Capt. Thomas W. .... 222
- WARD  
 Elizabeth ..... 81  
 Herbert ..... 81  
 Jeff ..... 81
- WARFIELD  
 Miss — ..... 240
- WARHURST  
 Henry T. .... 177  
 Ida Belle ..... 148
- WARNER  
 Andrew Paekee ..... 45  
 Anna Paekee ..... 45  
 Bessie ..... 45  
 Brainard Henry ..... 30, 45  
 Julia ..... 45  
 Lucy Paekee ..... 45  
 Mary Jacobs ..... 45  
 Rebecca Paekee ..... 45  
 Ruth Paekee ..... 45  
 Southard Paekee ..... 45
- WATERFIELD  
 Blanche ..... 147
- WATSON  
 John ..... 104, 115  
 Richard ..... 115
- WATTERS  
 Mr. — ..... 247
- WATTS  
 David ..... 27, 39, 53  
 James Cloyd ..... 39  
 Laura Alice ..... 39, 53  
 Ruth ..... 53  
 Thomas Edward ..... 39, 53  
 Walter Moore ..... 53
- WAYLAND  
 Marion ..... 222
- WEATHERS  
 Ollie J. .... 223
- WEAVER  
 Frances ..... 190  
 Mary Ready ..... 131
- WEIBLY  
 Bertha Catherine ..... 53  
 Charles A. .... 37, 53  
 Jeremiah Linley ..... 53
- WELLENSICK  
 Anna ..... 59
- WELLS  
 Julia Ann ..... 173
- WENDELL  
 Margaret J. .... 26  
 Margaret Jane ..... 37

- WESCABBER**  
 Bridget ..... 211  
 Henry ..... 211  
**WEST**  
 Caleb ..... 115  
 James ..... 115  
 John ..... 115  
 Mary ..... 115  
**WHARTON**  
 Rebecca ..... 21, 26, 38  
**WHEELER**  
 Ann ..... 173  
 Amy ..... 87  
**WHITE**  
 Amelia ..... 249  
 Ann ..... 121  
 Daniel ..... 121  
 Edmund ..... 105  
 Rev. John ..... 105  
 Mrs. Mary H. .... 249  
 Mrs. Nancy ..... 101, 105  
 William ..... 45, 249  
**WHITENOCK**  
 Mr. ——— ..... 87  
**WHITLOCK**  
 Lucy A. .... 82  
**WHITTEN**  
 Elisha ..... 253  
 Mary ..... 253  
**WILCOXON**  
 Elizabeth N. .... 28, 40  
**WILEY**  
 William ..... 248  
**WILHAM**  
 Ellen ..... 79  
 Nancy ..... 79  
**WILHITE**  
 Rev. Fielding ..... 218  
**WILKES**  
 H. J. .... 123, 145  
**WILLARD**  
 Henry Kellogg ..... 45  
**WILLIAMS**  
 Etta ..... 86  
 Lewis ..... 16, 17  
 Lucy ..... 147  
 Mary ..... 16, 127  
 Samuel B. .... 127  
 Victoria ..... 103, 111  
 William ..... 16  
**WILLIAMSON**  
 Albert ..... 116, 130  
 Alice Martin ..... 131  
 Ann Eliza ..... 117  
 Annie ..... 105  
 Charles Ready ..... 131  
 Dicy Alene ..... 130  
 Elizabeth ..... 105, 107, 116, 119  
 Elizabeth H. .... 117, 132  
 Fannie Ewing ..... 35, 50, 130  
 Francis Alene ..... 155  
 George ..... 105, 130, 155  
 George Newton ..... 117  
 Hannah ..... 116  
 James ..... 105  
 James Porter ..... 130  
 Jennie ..... 102  
 John ..... 101, 105  
 John Van ..... 117  
 John William ..... 130, 155  
 Leila Pearl ..... 130  
 Margaret ..... 105, 119  
 Margaret C. .... 117  
 Martha Ready ..... 131  
 Maria ..... 130  
 Maria M. .... 117  
 Mary J. .... 117  
 Mattie ..... 51, 56  
 Mattie Hannah ..... 130  
 Nancy S. .... 117  
 Nannie ..... 131  
 Olivia Connell ..... 155  
 Pascall Kent ..... 116  
 Rachel McClain ..... 105  
 Rebecca ..... 101, 105  
 Rebecka ..... 105  
 Sallie America ..... 105, 130  
 Sarah ..... 116  
 Sarah I. .... 117  
 Talitha ..... 130, 155  
 Thomas ..... 105, 119  
 Thomas Bell ..... 155  
 Thomas Ewing ..... 116, 130  
 Thomas N. .... 155  
 William ..... 105, 117  
 William Henry ..... 131, 117  
**WILLSON**  
 Phebe ..... 198  
**WILMORE**  
 James ..... 126  
 M. J. .... 112  
 Margaret Jane ..... 126  
**WILSON**  
 Alice ..... 129, 154  
 Annie ..... 37, 53  
 Annie Margaret ..... 31, 46  
 Catherine N. .... 22, 51, 46  
 Daniel ..... 198  
 Eleanor Bailey ..... 29, 42, 53  
 Eliza ..... 118  
 Hugh ..... 31  
 H. J. .... 130  
 James Alfred McCrea ..... 37  
 John ..... 81

- WILSON**  
 Joseph Linley ..... 37  
 Lucy ..... 81  
 L. J. .... 26  
 Margaret ..... 15, 18, 19, 20  
 Mary Isabella ..... 30, 45, 54  
 Mollie ..... 115  
 Nancy ..... 107, 118  
**WINGATE**  
 Mr. — ..... 149  
**WINN**  
 Dr. .... 248  
 Monroe ..... 248  
**WINSTEAD**  
 Sallie ..... 240  
**WINSTON**  
 James ..... 92  
 Julia ..... 87, 92  
**WINTER**  
 Dr. .... 105  
**WISE**  
 H. N. .... 37, 52  
 Thomas Henry ..... 52  
**WITHERSPOON**  
 Claud J. .... 89  
**WITHROW**  
 Ann ..... 73, 79, 85, 86, 87  
 Alice Virginia ..... 28, 40  
 David ..... 22, 29, 43  
 Elizabeth ..... 30  
 Elizabeth Macklin ..... 29  
 Hannah C. .... 30  
 Harry Clay ..... 30  
 Margaret J. .... 30, 43  
 Margaret Janet ..... 30  
 Mary ..... 73, 79, 80  
 Rachel North ..... 30, 43  
 Samuel ..... 29  
 Samuel S. .... 30  
 Sarah A. .... 22, 28, 29  
**WITT**  
 Mary E. .... 113, 128  
**WOLF**  
 Emma S. .... 36, 51  
 Susan R. .... 36, 51  
**WOLFF**  
 Elizabeth ..... 145  
 Henry ..... 172  
**WOOD**  
 Bartholomew ..... 227  
 Charity ..... 227  
 David ..... 133  
 Sarah J. .... 117, 133  
**WOODS**  
 Andrew ..... 69  
 Annie Laura ..... 223  
 Beulah May ..... 223  
 Catherine Ann ..... 112  
 C. B. .... 189, 192  
 Edna Lou ..... 223  
 Elizabeth ..... 67, 69  
 Emma ..... 223  
 James ..... 223  
 Col. James ..... 229  
 James R. .... 223  
 Knox ..... 192  
 Magdalena ..... 64  
 Major W. .... 223  
 Mildred ..... 192  
 Nellie Frances ..... 112  
 Paddie ..... 221, 223  
 Sidney J. .... 223  
 William ..... 112, 252  
**WOODMANSEE**  
 Julia Ann ..... 79, 85  
**WOODWARD**  
 Rena .....  
**WOOLFORD**  
 Otto M. .... 84  
**WOMACK**  
 Jennie ..... 132, 156  
**WORDEN**  
 Anna Lee ..... 50  
 Dr. Thomas Davis ..... 34, 50  
**WORTHINGTON**  
 Amos ..... 24  
**WRAY**  
 Blanch ..... 147, 174  
 Dicie ..... 152  
 Joseph A. .... 174  
**WRIGHT**  
 Mrs. — ..... 76, 120  
 Charles Albert ..... 29, 42  
 Dorothy Almedia ..... 43  
 Fanny ..... 233  
 Jesse ..... 11  
 John ..... 146  
 Nancy Jane ..... 79  
 North Alderman ..... 43  
**YAGER**  
 Mrs. — ..... 113  
**YANCEY**  
 Bindy ..... 87  
 James E. .... 234  
 Mrs. James E. .... 230, 231  
 Jennie ..... 228, 230, 231  
**YATES**  
 Mr. — ..... 228  
**YOUNG**  
 Ellen ..... 32  
 Florence S. .... 154  
 George F. .... 32

















Page 124, No. 63: James Marshall Cloyd married a Miss L. F. Sharp, near Nashville, Tenn., and removed to Harde-  
man County, Tennessee, where he died in 1839, and his  
wife died soon after. He left four children, all of whom  
died without issue.

The assumption that Francis Marion Cloyd, No. 229,  
was a son of James Marshall Cloyd, is therefore er-  
roneous. In support of the above statement the follow-  
ing letter is presented:

Halls, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1913.

A. D. Cloyd, M. D.,  
Omaha, Nebr.

Dear Sir:

I am a grandson of John Cloyd mentioned on page 120 of  
your book. I was born in 1844. My mother's name was Martha  
Spencer Cloyd and not Amelia, as you have it. She married Joseph  
Fielding Sharp, my father, in Fayette County, Tennessee, in 1836,  
and had four boys and one girl. Fannie, the daughter, married  
John M. McFadden and resides in Memphis. The sons were named  
Rufus Burton, John Cloyd, James Trice and Joseph Spencer. They  
are all dead except myself.

In regard to my great-uncle, James Marshall Cloyd and his  
family, I can give you the following:

James Marshall Cloyd married my father's sister, Miss L. F.  
Sharp. She died soon after his death in 1839. I remember of my  
father's oldest sister telling me in 1869 of their death and that she  
lost her first husband about the same time with the same disease.  
The fourth child mentioned in the letter of great-grand-father,  
David Cloyd, on page 108, a baby girl, died at a very early age. I  
knew the other three children well from 1855 to 1865. They were  
Malissa, Ezekiel and James. My father raised Ezekiel in part.  
He was a doctor and died in Little Rock, leaving a large estate but  
no children. James, the younger boy, was a farmer and died at  
Augusta, Ark., about 1870, and Malissa died at the same place  
about 1875. James and Malissa both married Rainey's and neither  
left any children.

Yours sincerely,

Jos. S. Sharp.

Page 151, No. 230: "Rev. W. P. Cloyd, one of Collin County's  
earliest Presbyterian ministers, a Mason of more than  
fifty years' standing, an Odd Fellow for more than  
forty years, and a man of unusual literary attainments,  
fell unconscious in his yard at 6:30 o'clock this morn-  
ing while feeding his chickens, and died before medical  
aid could reach him. Rev. Mr. Cloyd was 73 years of  
age and a Confederate veteran, being chaplain of Throck-  
morton Camp, U. C. V., of McKinney."—*McKinney,*  
*Texas, Paper, August 14, 1912.*

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21176 3195

**Do Not  
Circulate**

